Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, Deputy

Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, head of the National Guard, the minister of Amiri Diwan,

other ministers and foreign ambas-

sadors in Kuwait, in addition to senior



TIRES CENTER CO. P.O. Box 26191 Solot 13122 Kurrolt Tel. 4830915-4830939, Telex: TYRCERT 44473 KT. FAX: 4838140

20 PAGES 150 FILS

Rashid Abdul Aziz Al Rashid, briefing

newsmen on the session, said the coun-

cil affirmed that the Sultan's meeting

with the Amir would have great impor-

tance in boosting bilateral relations in different fields to achieve the goals of

(Continued on Page 9 Col. 5)

MONDAY, MAY 15, 1989/SHAWWAL 10, 1409 AH

German hostage freed, no ransom

NO. 7557

tivity, as a result of mediation

troops today hunted for a kidnapped elderly Briton, whose car was found abandoned near a Beirut restaurant.

the headquarters of Asme Humanitas — a West German-based relief organisation — in the Shiite Zahrani region, south of the port city of Sidon, 24 miles

The smartly-dressed, cleanshaven German arrived at the Asme offices in a heavily-guarded convoy, in which he was driven along with Berri from an unknown place. The two men, accompanied by two armed militiamen, stepped down from a white BMW car.

"I was treated well. The captors gave me no messages," said Quint during a news conference he held with Berri moments after their surprise appearance at

When asked to elaborate on the circumstances of the abduction, Quint, wearing a clean Tshirt, a blue jeans and a jogging shoes, replied: "Execuse me, I'm

paid to release Markus ... He was set free without conditions."

result of intensive indirect contacts with the kidnappers, whom he declined to identify. "I did not

repeated in southern-Lebanon, and I urge the German authcitizens from the country or southern Lebanon.

five of Quint's colleagues in Humanitas serving in the largely impoverished southern regions were to be sent back home in a short period of time because of Quint's abduction.

waited at the organisation's headquarters for a scheduled conference by Berri, were surprised at seeing Quint getting out of Berri's car.

Quint was kidnapped along with two colleague rescuers of German nationality May 4, but his companions were released six

The German national was believed kidnapped in connection with the trial in Germany of Shiite activist Mohammed Ali

SIDON, Lebanon, May 14, (Agencies): A West German hostage was released today in southern Lebanon after 10 days in cap-

efforts spearheaded by Shiite Amal militia chief Nabih Berri.

Meanwhile police and Syrian

Markus Quint, 24, arrived at (38 km) south of Beirut, at around 4.03 pm (13.03 GMT).

Asme's offices.

so tired. Berri said: "No ransom was

He said the release was the

meet the captors," he said.

Berri said: "This operation (the abduction) should not be

Earlier, there were reports that

Some 30 reporters, who had

hours later.

(Continued on Page 9 Col. 4)

INSIDE

International Middle East Kuwait-Gulf Editorials Events -Business Features Classifieds Urdu Sports

to execute.

facto ruler Previously, Bush had called on Noriega to step aside, but had

The President, who said Pan-amanians "ought to do everything they can to get him out,"
also offered a peaceful solution.
He suggested that Noriega, who
is under US indictment for drag trafficking, could flee to a country that would not extradite him

"I would love to set them (the Panamanian Defence Forces)
get him out ... not just the PDF ...
the will of the people." Bush told



national tours. The other countries on his itinerary are Jordan, Egypt, France, Spain and the United Kingdom. Sultan Qaboos has not been on a trip

outside the Arab world since his 1983

airport by HH the Amir, HH the

Sultan Qaboos was received at the

visit to the United States.



Soviet diplomats receive a letter from a student activist.

Gorbachev for China summit

MOSCOW, May 14, (AP): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev left Moscow today for Beijing and the first Soviet-Chinese summit meeting in 30 years. Gorbachev's morning departure, reported by the Tass news agency, came a day early. He arrived in the Siberian city of Irkutsk, where he would rest

KUWAIT, May 14, (Agencies): Sultan Qaboos Bin Saeed of Oman began an

official visit to Kuwait amid inter-Arab

consultations ahead of an emergency

Arab and European tour by Sultan

Qaboos, who is on one of his rare inter-

Kuwait is the first leg of a six-nation

Arab summit conference in Morocco.

before continuing to Beijing tomorrow. Tass called the visit to Irkutsk a "work stopover," and said he had a "warm talk with working

Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, who just returned from a visit to West Germany, and politburo member Alexander Yakovlev, alternate politburo member Yuri Maslyukov and Health Minister

Yevgeny Chazov.
The last Soviet-Chinese summit was in 1959 when Nikita Khrushchev met Mao Tse-Tung. Relations soured then as Mao challenged the Soviet claim to leadership of the world communist movement.

Opposition calls strike

Overthrow Noriega: Bush

May 14, (Agencies): President George Bush has raised the stakes dramatically in his confrontation with Manuel Antonio Noriega by calling on the Panamanian military and people to overthrow their country's de

not directly urged revolt.

for trial in the United States.

reporters yesterday when asked

if he was urging a military coup. Bidding to encourage an uprising by the military — Noriega's power base — Bush said he wanted the Panama armed forces to understand "there is no vendetta. against the PDF as an institu-

Nonega's only formal title is commander of the PDF:

In a 20-minute question-and-answer session with reporters travelling with him on his plane to a college graduation ceremony at Mississippi State University, Bush also said he had no plans for further reinforcement of USегооря іл Рапапіа.

And he emphasised that American military forces in Panama, there to protect US citizens and defend the US-operated Panama canal, would not be used to back a coup attempt.

Panama's opposition, switching tactics in its bid to force the government to admit defeat in national elections, appealed to workers to bring the country to a

halt with a general strike.

A 24-hour nationwide strike, involving workers, businessmen, professionals and housewives, is planned for Wednesday.

■ Two polls on the post-election turmoil in Panama indicate a majority of Americans support President Bush's decision to send troops to the Central American nation but are dubious about using them.

■ The official Soviet news agency Tass yesterday accused the United States of heightening tension in Panama and demanded an immediate end to "outside pressure" on the Central American country.

RIYADH, May 14, (AP): Saudi Arabia and Egypt will be 10 minutes apart by car when a projected causeway from the Sinai peninsula highway would come to Ras Mohammed, a nature preserve at the very tip of the Sinai to the Saudi coast is completed, a Saudi newspeninsula known internationally for its stunpaper reported today.

The Damman-based daily Al Yaum said

ing of the joint Saudi-Egyptian commission pass through the Gulf of Aqabi under the chairmanship of foreign ministers in Carro in September, with a preparatory Arabia via the island of Tiran. the roadway across the straits of Tiran will cost \$500 million and take three to five years

It will then be submitted to the higher authorities for final approval, the paper said.

The paper said the highway, which would include a bridge high enough to allow ships to pass through the Gulf of Aqaba, will stretch from the Sinai coast to the west coast of Saudi

Haj talks fail

Fahd to visit South Yemen

MANAMA, Bahrain, May 14, (Agencies): King Fahd of Saudi Arabia has accepted an official invitation to visit the Marxistruled state of South Yemen, according to Aden's ambassador to Saudi Arabia. While Iranian sources said

today talks with the Saudis on haj have failed.

The South Yemen Ambas-sador to Riyadh, Ghaleb Ali Gameel, told Arab Times sister daily Al Seyassah that the date for the visit has yet to be fixed.

The visit would be the firstever by a monarch of the kingdom to Aden since it gained independence from Britain in November 1967 and subsequently became the Arab world's only self-proclaimed Marxist coun-

try.
The ambassador said no Saudi monarch had been there since the 1950s. South Yemen has close econ-

omic and military ties with the Soviet Union, while the kingdom has yet to establish diplomatic ties with Moscow.

Iran and Saudi Arabia have broken off efforts to end Tehran's boycott of the annual Muslim pilgrimage to Makkah, Iranian sources in the Gulf said

today. Even if contacts resumed, it was now almost impossible to arrange for Iranians to take part in this year's pilgrimage in July, said the sources, who are close to members of Iran's negotiating

Iran and Saudi Arabia broke diplomatic relations in a row which ensued after riots during the 1987 pilgrimage in which more than 400 people, mostly Iranian pilgrims, were killed.

But both countries expressed willingness to try to improve relations following last August's ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war, during which Riyadh firmly supported Baghdad

Tehran demanded four concessions. It wanted Saudi Arabia to accept 150,000 Iranian pilgrims, to allow them to hold political demonstrations, to compensate Iran for the 1987 casualties and to make an

Saudi officials have consistently denied that any direct talks have taken place but diplomats in the region say that negotia-tions have been going on indirec-tly for several months, mainly through other Muslim nations such as Pakistan.

Riyadh has said repeatedly that Iran must stick to a quota of 45,000 pilgrims, agreed by Islamic states last year.

Arab diplomats in the Gulf said Saudi Arabia would never allow the pilgrimage to be turned into a forum for political protest. An official Saudi statement last week said anyone who disrupted the pilgrimage would be liable for punishment under. strict Islamic sharia laws.

his stay in Kuwait.

Qaboos on historic visit, received warmly

An honorary delegation headed by Minister of Social Affairs and Labour

Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed

will accompany Sultan Qaboos during

The Kuwaiti cabinet today wel-comed Sultan Qaboos' visit, saying the visit comes in the framework of frater-

US-Soviet peace initiative expected

nal relations between Kuwait and

Oman and the historic ties between

by the Crown Prince the cabinet expres-

sed welcome to the country's esteemed

guest. Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs

Following its weekly session, chaired

peoples of the two countries.

In another development, the Israeli cabinet today endorsed Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's proposals for elections in the occupied territories.

The daily newspaper Al Nadwa, quoting an unidentified Egyptian diplomatic source, said that the initiative involves a shuttle between Middle East capitals by a joint American-Soviet delegation.

It said the idea was raised by US Secretary of State James Baker during his recent talks in Moscow with his

Soviet counterpart Eduard Shevardnadze. Baker's condition was that the Soviet Union first restore diplomatic ties with Israel.

made it a condition that Moscow restore its ties with Tel Aviv so that the task of the joint delegation can succeed," Al Nadwa quoted the Egyptian diplomat as saying.

Shevardnadze, according to the source, was "responsive to the American view on relations with Israel and

affirmed his country was seriously studying this matter but was awaiting some Israeli flexibility on the peacemaking process as an encouragement."

by a vote of 20-6a peace plan that envisages "free, democratic and secret" elections to choose representatives to negotiate Palestinian self-rule with Israel.

Sidestepping US requests, the document does not say if 140,000 Palestinians in Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem will be allowed to vote and does not mention international supervision or a pull-back of Israeli troops before the

The 20-point document, entitled "a peace initiative by the government of Israel." does not make elections strictly conditional on an end to the 17month-old uprising by 1.75 million Palestinians under occupation.

In the occupied territories today, Arab reports said the body of Ismail Mahmoud Fakawi, 20, was found in a garbage dump in the Gaza Strip town of Khan Yunis. Some reports sug-gested he was a collaborator with Israeli authorities, but Army officials said the motive for the killing was apparently criminal

involving drugs.

The Army also confirmed the death of Hassan Awadeh, 60, who died of stab wounds received yesterday in the West Bank village of Kfar Salit. Arab reports said he collaborated with

Arab reports said five Palestinians were shot and wounded. Three in the Gaza Strip and two in the West Bank, during clashes with Israeli soldiers.

An Israeli military court today remanded in custody two Arabs accused of helping Palestinian professor Sari Nusseibeh organise the uprising in the occupied territories.

30 die in fierce Sri Lanka battle

COLOMBO, May 14, (Reuter): Eighteen Tamil guerrillas and 12 Indian soldiers were killed in a fierce battle in northern Sri Lanka, the Indian embassy said

A spokeswoman said five soldiers were wounded when about 35 Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam rebels ambushed an Indian patrol at Nedunkerni in the Vavuniya district yesterday. She did not have details of the

Israeli cabinet endorses election plan

RIYADH, May 14 (Agencies): The United States and the Soviet Union are planning to launch a joint peace initiative for the Middle East, a Sandi Arabian newspaper reported today.

"Baker told Shevardnadze about the idea of sending a Soviet-American delegation to the region, but he

Israel in missile espionage LONDON, May 14, (AP): Israel's Mossad secret service was involved in South African espionage efforts to obtain British missile technology, the Sunda Telegraph reported. The Israeli ministers approved The conservative weekly, quoting unidentified "security sources in London, linked Mossad and South African arms manufacturer, Armscor, in the opera

tion which led to the arrest of five men in Paris last month in a reported missik for-arms deal. The newspaper said Israel is as keen as Armscor on obtaining the latest Britis missile technology because it is "critically short of modern air defences for it ground forces" after 20 years of underestimating Arab air forces.



TO VOLUNTEER FOR

KUWAIT'S 4TH BI-ANNUAL OFFSHORE POWERBOAT RACE

The Race committee invites male and female volunteers with boats to officiate in Kuwait's 4th Bi-Annual Offshore Powerboat Race.

> FOR FURTHER DETAILS Telephone: 4813566 Ext: 2324 between 10.00 am-5.00pm

0 في كا اراني بايكات ختم كرف كي كوششين اكام

\$500m causeway proposed to link Saudi Arabia with Egypt The report did not specify how close the meeting in August in Riyadh, the paper said.

ning coral reefs and fish.

The blueprint will be discussed at the meet-

Seoul police break up march Dialogue to end

Student's death a mystery

KWANGJU, South Korea, May 14, (AP): Charging riot police lashing out with trun-cheons and shields today dispersed thousands of people who marched for a second day to protest the death of a radical student.

Waves of riot police tore into a crowd of about 5,000 people in front of the provincial government headquarters and drove them back. Screaming protesters were trampled underfoot as troopers broke up the crowd after some people tried to force their way past

Radical students pelted police with rocks and bricks as fighting surged up and down Kwangju's main street. Hundreds of on lookers jeered and yelled insults at police who tried to clear the street by marching in lines with interlocked sheilds.

Down with the military dictatorship, "Drive out the Yankees," protesters chanted.
Some police and protesters were hurt in the

Caprice

Al Rai

Brougham 88

Yusuf A Alghanim & Sons w.l.l.

4818786 2423327 3918045

fighting. Police officials said they had no figures on injuries.

About 5,000 riot police in green combat fatigues and black visored helmets surrounded the government building and broke up the protest. The march today was smaller but more violent than a similar protest yesterday.

A smaller march earlier today by about 1,000 people was peaceful except for some pushing and shoving between police and protesters. Riot troopers sang a police fight-ing song to try to drown out protesters singing anti-government songs.

A much larger crowd assembled in the afternoon for the second march to the government headquarters. Chanting protesters tried repeatedly to break through lines of riot police in front of the headquarters before troopers with black three-foot (one-metre)

Alghanim Used Car

truncheons charged to drive them back. Protesters were marching to denounce

Chevrolet

Spectrum 88

insurance for two years

Exchange the car within

one month from date of

Working bours:

8:00-12:30 pm

4:00-7:30 pm.

Warranty for three

participated in the company of

months.

purchase.

3984893 - 4583119

This offer is also valid for other models. Come to our showrooms for more details...

Shuwalkh Sharq Fahabeel Ahmadi Al Jahra

authorities over the death of radical student Lee Chul-Kyu. Dissidents claim police tor-tured and killed him. "Lee Chul-Kyu" protesters chanted.

Lee's body was found last Wednesday in a reservoir near Kwangju, a provincial capital 20 kilometres (168 miles) south of Seoul. Police, who were hunting Lee for anti-government activities, have denied any involvement in the death.

In Seoul, officials said pathology tests were being conducted to determine if Lee's body contained plankton, which they said would suggest that he died by drowning. Initial results would be released tomorrow, they

Radical student leaders told a news conference today they would appeal to Amnesty International to conduct an independent investigation of the death if an official Korean probe concludes police were not responsible.

Chevrolet

Classic 87

Offer valid until 31.05.89.

protest collapses

Students throng Beijing

BELJING, May 14, (Reuter): At least 10,000 Chinese students demanding political reform thronged central Beijing today, and talks to end the protest before a Sino-Soviet summit broke down in disarray.

The students and some 20,000 sympathetic onlookers swarmed in festive mood onto the vat Tiananmen Square in front of the Great Hall of the People, where Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev is due to attend a welcoming

ceremony tomorrow afternoon.

Representatives of 1,000 students staging a hunger strike at the heart of the demonstration walked out of a crisis meeting with senior Communist Party and government leaders when the officials said they could not broadcast the talks live.

One of the hunger strikers leaving the meeting said: "The government said live transmission was not possible for technical reasons but we think that is just a pretext."

He declared: "We will go to the square and wait as long as necessary until the government gives us dialogue."

The students are demanding an "equal" dialogue on political reform to be broadcast live.

The students have been using Gorbachev's imminent arrival to put pressure on the government, and the authorities have responded with a series of conciliatory

An official delegation, visiting the hunger strikers overnight, promised talks tomorrow. Then a more senior team of Communist Party and government leaders offered immediate talks. The talks were held near Tian-

anmen Square in offices across a street from the red-walled compound where senior leaders live and work.

in the first transfer and section of

Excited students packed the street and climbed trees to catch sight of hunger strike delegates squeezing through the crowd to chief Zhao Ziyang or Premier Li the gateway to the offices. Peng should come to the square After the hunger strikers aban-

CHINESE students carry a sign that reads, 'Give me democracy or give me death,' during demonstration in Tiananmen Square. (Reuter wirephoto)

doned the talks, a student leader said: "If the government would agree to our conditions for dialogue, we would leave the square to ensure the victorious success of the Sino-Soviet sum-

A woman student shouted through a loud hailer that party

yer available but in 1987 there we - 0.556 recorded

to talk to the students, even if they had nothing to say. The crowd roared with goodhumoured assent.

The crowds swelled throughout the evening as thousands more students poured into the square from the university district on the western outskirts of the city, some on bicycles, some walking; many carrying banners:

Fire on **US** ship killstwo

NORFOLK, Virginia, May 14 (Agencies): An explosion and fire erupted aboard the aircraft carrier USS America off the North Carolina coast, killing two crewmen in the third major accident aboard a Navy vessel in a month, the Navy reported

Shipboard firefighters quickly extinguished the blaze, which broke out in the No. 2 fuel pump room yesterday, said a spokes-man for the Navy's Atlantic fleet beadquarters in Norfolk.

The vessel remained under its own power and was; continuing on its assigned mission — a previously scheduled deploy-ment to the Mediterranean Sea and Indian Ocean, Lt. Cmdr. Steve Burnett said.

The America, which is based in Norfolk, began its current mission last Thursday, the Navy said. The vessel was in the Western Atlantic off the North Carolina coast at the time of the fire. Burnett said.

"The fire was very quickly isolated and brought under con-trol," he said. "But because of the intense heat ... it took several hours to cool the pump room."

The victims were identified as Petty Officer 3rd Class Richard Childress, 22, of Hamlake, Minnesota, and Airman Recruit Larry Brunson, 19, of Akron,

Mystery unresolved

ROME, May 14, (Reuter), An official inquiry has apparently failed to clear up a nine-year old mystery over an Italian air disaster and has cast doubt on reports that the plane was destroyed by a missile, newspapers said today.

The inquiry into the plane crash off Sicily in June 1980, which killed all 81 people on board, was set up by Prime Minister Ciriaco de Mita last November after strong speculation that the DC-9 was hit by an air-to-air missile. ····

munition are piled high and glas-

The world's most famous drink is back in the world's most famous bottle.



Blown up

Stery

ESON

Marine Commence

- We

10

\$1

16.5

M ...

4

Boston hospital psychiatric nurse Michael Sullivan and Police Sgt. Francis Miller, visible at right, are joited as a stun grenade explosion blows out the windows and rocks the car of a gunman threatening to take his own life. Police arrested Daniel Sembert after a three hour standoff, (Reuter wirephoto)

Gun country Virginia

MANASSAS, Virginia, May 14, (Reuter): In a brand new shopping centre west of Washington you can stock up on groceries, have your hair done and buy a gun.

Every week scores of families pass the old town armoury gun bazaar, where revolvers, pistols, rifles and shotguns are on offer, and kids get free

No permit is required to buy a gun in the state of Virginia, only proof of identity. A driving licence will suffice.

In theory a permit is required to carry a concealed weapon for which background checks are made for criminal record or history of mental illness. But purchasers are not asked why they are buying a

Old town armoury staff deny there is anything sinister about their wares or the store location amid shons selling less lethal stock, saying their typical customer is not a budding Rambo but an average American hunter or homeowner.

A row of rifles — sleek and simple or gold inlaid and fancily carved - stretches the full length of the store, where prices range from about \$150 for a basic revolver to over \$15,000 for a superior shotgun.

Boxes of ammunition are piled high and glass cases hold handguns of all shapes, colours and sizes.

Arms bazaar doing brisk business Some, just a few inches long, look like the kind a female spy might tuck in her stocking. Other models could easily feature in a police action series or a

cowboy movie. But this is Virginia, farming and family country, not the Wild West. Though only a short drive from Washington, the town of Manassas with its new shopping arcade is a world away from the drug wars and the violence seen in the nation's capital.

But the crime wave which has branded Washington the nation's "murder capital" has left its mark here, too. In the gunstore you can pick up a brochure denouncing a recent crackdown on the gun trade.

In response to the record murder rate in Washington and last year's school massacre in Stockton, California, the government has restricted the flow of weapons into the country, effectively barring all imported semi-automatic rifles.

But only a few controls apply to domestic gun producers.

Preliminary statistics from the Federal Bureau of Investigation show that there were about 20,700 homicides in the United States in 1988, one every 25 minutes or so. Figures for firearms use in 1988 murders are not

Last week, after a new wave of yet available but in 1987 there were 10,556 recorded publicity, Dade County medical cases of people shot to death. examiner Joseph Davis officially

> rundown physical condition or sexual stimulation — resulted in sudden death.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

NEW YORK: Prince Charles, in an interview broadcast on Saturday night on CBS-TV, said he has a "very well-developed conscience" and believes it is proper for him to champion environ-mental and other causes.

"My trouble is that I said I feel very strongly about things. I can't help it, "Prince Charles said on CBS "West 57th" in his first USTV interview in five years. "I must express it. I wouldn't be true to myself if I didn't."

The Prince of Wales said he has taken to speaking out on a variety of subjects — including urban planning, architecture and the environment — and

feels he should continue to do so. "I have a very well-developed conscience, I sup-pose, which is always needling me," the heir to the

British throne said "I've always felt, anyway, that the important thing is to be relevant to people's needs and aspirations, so far as somebody who is in my position is concerned," he said. "And nobody else is in the position that I'm in, so nobody else actually knows what is involved or what it's like." (UPI)

* * * NEW YORK: Singer Barry Manilow was rushed to a hospital during the intermission of his Broadway show Saturday night after suffering a bad reaction to a prescribed drug, a press agent for the enter-

tainer said.

Manilow, performing at the Gershwin Theatre in midtown Manhattan, was taken by paramedics to an unidentified Manhattan hospital after completing the first half of his show, the press agent said.

According to his doctor, the 42-year-old singer suffered an adverse reaction to medication pres-

stitleted an adverse reaction to medication prescribed several days ago for a stomach ailment, said Susan Dubow, Manilow's press agent.

The Brooklyn-born Manilow, known for recordings including "Mandy," "I Write The Songs."
"Could It Be Magic," and "Weekend In New England," "It's A Miracle" and "Looks Like We Made It," was forced to cancel the second act, Dubow said. (UPI)

LONDON: The former mistress of a London theatrical agent lost her claim for a share of his assets after a judge ruled Friday that so-called "palimony" has no basis in English law.

British newspapers on Saturday headlined the ruling with the Daily Express saying "Live-in women have no rights."

women have no rights."

High court judge Peter Millett ruled that Victoria

Windelear's claims for a share in the company and
homes owned by Michael Whitehall, who she lived with for 10 years, were ridiculous.
"If this were California (in the United States) this

would be a claim for palimony. But it is England and it is not," the judge said. "English law recogn-ises neither the term nor the obligation to which it

"In this country a husband has a legal obligation to support his wife, even though they may be living apart. But a man has no legal obligation to support his mistress if they are living together," he said.

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico: American criminals are after a new prey: rare birds. A string of rare bird thefts at several American zoos has prompted more stringent security, and even led some zoos to pull the valuable animals from exhibits.

On May 2, a thief broke into the parrot cage at the Rio Grande Zoological Park in this southernwes-tern US city and took an Australian king parrot, a

sulphur-crested cockatoo and a dusky lory.

The crimson and green parrot — one of only 12 such birds in captivity — later was found dead on the zoo grounds. The lory, a short-tailed parrot, flew back to the zoo. The white cockatoo with a pale yellow crest is missing.

"I'm hopeful that whoever did it got chewed up



Streep (left) waves as she climbs the steps of the festival palace with actor Sam Neil.

No comic scripts

Streep's tragedy: no comedy

said yesterday she would like to play a comic role after her demanding performance in US director Fred Schepisi's film "A Cry in the Dark," which has been shown at the 42nd Cannes film festival. "I am desperately looking for a comedy, but they don't send me any (comic) scripts," the Academy award winning star told a news conference to mark the European premiere of the movie. It is based on the life of Lindy Cham-

berlain, an Australian housewife whose baby was eaten by dingos in the outback. Streep said she accepted an offer to act in the film after the producer, Verity Lambert, sent her a book on the bizarre case (Evil Angels by John Bryson). "I thought there was evidence to exon-

erate Lindy," Streep said. Chamberlain's drama, dating to the spring 1980 disappearance of her baby Azaria at Ayer's Rock bitterly divided Australian public opinion. A jury rejected her version of the event and she was sentenced to a life prison term. She served 3-1/ 2 years of her sentence but finally won an appeal Sept 15th, 1988. Three judges ruled the earlier convictions of Lindy and her husband constituted

"a miscarriage of justice and must be quashed."

The film has received good reviews since its US

CAPE TOWN, South Africa: Suspected right-wing extremists tarred and feathered a ruling party mayor in front of a horrified crowd on Saturday as official opened a multi-racial wheelchair

Seven white men were arrested in the attack in the town of Welkom in the conservative province of Orange Free State. Police said they had not yet established a motive, but the men were held under the country's Internal Security Act, suggesting a political motive was suspected.

increasingly restless over the ruling party's gradual implementation of racial reform policies. (UPI) LONDON: In the words of the old song, the British

"do love to be beside the seaside."

well co-wrote the screenplay and they conceived the film as an attempt to set the record straight on the ordeal and redress media distortions. Streep

"News is packaged as entertainment these days and that's dangerous," she said. "We watch peo-ple for 45 seconds and then make judgements on

Streep conceded that "the press kept this case alive" in Australia, however. Streep said she had the chance to meet Lindy

Chamberlain, a Seventh Day Adventist, and said she told her that she felt she was not portrayed "as glamorously as she'd have liked."

Critics have commented on the absurdity of Streep, who was a sultry blonde in the film "Sophy's Choice" for which she won an Oscar,

wearing a thick black wig in "A Cry in the Dark." Despite such sacrifices, Streep was stoic about her vocation. "As long as I get paid I don't have any fear of failure. I like putting on an outer shell that doesn't look like me," she said.

Streep was clearly flustered by the massive reception from hordes of reporters and photographers that greeted her arrival in Cannes yester-

sufficiently," said zoo director John Moore. These birds are not real kind." (AP)

marathon.

White extremists in South Africa have grown

increasing visitors from abroad, include the Middle Of the two, Blackpool is far better known to revellers from the Middle East, who arrive there in greater numbers every year. (KUNA)

towns -- Brighton and Blackpool -- have always been popular here, they are beginning to attract

While two of the UK's most famous seaside

TORONTO: A Canadian town that claims to be the birthplace of the model for Winnie-the-Pooh wants to erect a statue of the famous bear, but Walt Disney studios will not let it. "Winnie-the-Poh is a Canadian," said Tom Bag-

don, president of the Chamber of Commerce in White River, Ontario, about 50 miles (80 km) north

"We don't understand why Disney gave us such an abrupt answer. We feel they have a movie and a half here in the true story of Winnie." (Reuter)

Exclusive

after-sale

service

KD 25

Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW,/SW,)

System with 5-Band Graphic

National National

reo Double Cassette Component



Crack addicts

Mystery

deaths

puzzle

officials

MIAMI, May 14, (AP): Seven-teen women, all black and most

of them crack cocaine addicts

and prostitutes, have died mys-

violence, no signs of illness ---

nothing to suggest who or what may have killed them.

knows how to hide signs of

violence? A deadly new form of

drug abuse? Investigators don't

There have been no signs of

Was it a serial killer who

teriously in Miami since 1986.

Kremlin threatens to consider rearmament

Latest effort to pressure West

BONN, May 14, (AP): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze yesterday said the Kremlin might consider some form of rearmament or break the INF treaty if NATO approves a plan to upgrade its short-range nuclear missiles.

The veiled threat was the latest Soviet effort to pressure the West into a new round of arms talks, and centred on an issue that has caused debate within NATO.

Shevardnadze met with West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher for four hours

But West Germany, where

most of the 88 missiles are based.

has baulked at the plan and is

pressing for superpower talks on reducing all forms of short-range

West Germans are strongly

Shevardnadze said the moder-

nisation project was tatamount to "development of a new weapons system," and he said the

Kremlin would not want to have

own choice," Shevardnadze warned at a news conference before

NATO plans to replace the Lance missiles, which have a

range of less than 75 miles (120 kilometres), with missiles capa-

ble of reaching up to 300 miles (482 kilometres). That would

keep them just within the limits allowed under the 1987 accord.

missiles NATO plans to develop

to the Soviet \$S-23s that are

being removed and dismantled

under the December 1987 accord

on elimination of medium-range

and will deploy an analogous

Lance-2 rocket?" the foreign

minister said. "It makes no sense

He said destruction of the SS-23, one of the missiles covered

under the 1987 superpower

agreement to liquidate all intermediate-range nuclear forces,

INF would have to be halted "or

we would have to create a new

Suspension of the SS-23

The United States has

repeatedly said it wants a balance

of conventional arms in Europe

before entering into talks aimed

at climinating short-range mis-

Moscow and Washington are

already embarked on efforts to

get rid of long-range and medium-range missiles, and

NATO officials argue that a

short-range nuclear option is

necessary to defend against an

attack by the Warsaw Pact's

superior conventional forces. Soviet President Mikhail Gor-

bachev announced last week dur-

ing Secretary of State James

Baker's visit to Moscow that the Kremlin would unilaterally cut

its short-range strength by 500 warheads, and he called again for

negotiations on the remaining

only a lukewarm response by

The move has been met with

Baker deemed the Kremlin

gesture "a good step, but a small

nuclear arms.

moves," Bush said.

Soviets seize

Japanese boat

TOKYO, May 14, (AP): The Soviet Union has seized a Japan-

ese fishing boat in Soviet waters,

an official from the Maritime

Safety Agency said today.
Agency spokesman Mitsuru
Akiyama said the No. 103 Koryo
Maru, a 125-ton trawler with 16

crewmembers aboard, was seized

southeast of Cape Nossapu, 1,091 kilometres (682 miles) nor-

thwest of Tokyo, at around 2.45

am yesterday. He said the fishing boat was

within territory claimed by the

liquidation would violate the

superpower treaty.

to destroy these rockets then."

"Why should we liquidate the SS-23 if the other side is creating

missiles

Shevardnadze likened the new

This would have to be considered, but it would not be our

against missile modernisation and fear they would suffer the most in the event of war.

nuclear weapons.

to take a similar step.

returning to Moscow.

yesterday in talks that focussed on the contentious missile issue.

The United States wants NATO approval this month on a plan to upgrade by 1995 the European-based Lance missile system, which would effectively triple the range of the nuclear-armed weapons.



Shevardnadze addresses journalists at a press conference in Bonn. (Reuter wirephoto)

Partial withdrawal

BONN, May 14, (Reuter): Kremhn leader Mikhail Gorbachev's peace offensive rolls on this week with a partial pullout from East Germany by Soviet tanks and troops.

The withdrawals from East Germany officially begin on Wednesday under sweeping military cuts promised by Gorbachev in a speech at the United Nations in December.

But Western reporters visiting Soviet soldiers preparing for the pullout last week at Altes Lager, south of East Berlin, were told a thousand tanks had already rumbled back across the Urals without fanfare in the last two months. In all, 4,000 tanks and more than 10,000 troops will be pulled back from East Germany, according to Soviet officials.

In line with Gorbachev's policy of openness, Western journalists will be allowed to cover Wednesday's withdrawals from Altes Lager.

During similar publicity events in recent weeks Western reporters have seen East German Army units being dissolved and watched Soviet forces leave



REQUIRED

Typist and telex operator must have a good experience with a

valid transferable visa. For interview piease call: 4810722 4837371-2-3

LDP's gamble for power fails again

TOKYO, May 14. (Reuter): Japan's ruling politicians appear to have lost the gamble that they could survive the Recruit scandal and maintain the status quo by putting up an untainted party veteran as a temporary figurehead.

Former Foreign Minister Masayoshi Ito on Friday refused Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita's job and yesterday the bowed to the decision.

The tactic had worked before for the LDP during the Lockheed bribery scandal which unseated then-premier Kakuci

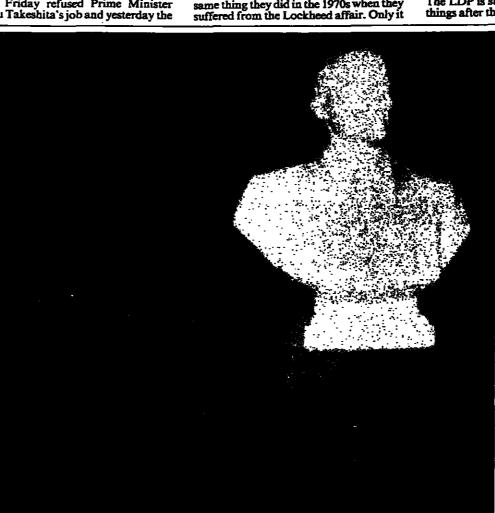
"It was clear the LDP wanted to do the same thing they did in the 1970s when they

did not work," said Jesper Koll, a political analyst with Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, who is here researching Japanese politics.

Takeshita tried to establish his own cabinet (under Ito) which Ito didn't like. The LDP is still not prepared to clean up things after the scandal, while Ito thinks a

politics," he said.

Despite allegations that Tanaka had skimmed millions of dollars from the Lockheed affair, the LDP ploy of replacing him with a political "Mr Clean" rescued the party's image and secured its future because public anger was dissipated by the lack of a clear target.



Second round

SO many candidates have answered the official Soviet call to contest elections for the country's new Parliament that run-off polks could still fail to fill all the seats.

The second-round voting is in 198 constituencies where only one or two candidates stood in the first round on March 26 yet failed to win the necessary 50 per cent of the

Dozens of establishment figures fell as voters exercised their first real choice in 70 years. But the signs are that so many candidates have now

come forward for some of the undecided seats that none can hope to take half the vote. According to the official

news agency Tass, 1,216 are standing - an average of six

Any indecisive resutts would mean another round of run-offs between the two leading candidates in each seat.

seat Congress of People's Deputies convenes on May 25 with the key task of electing a smaller Supreme Soviet to approve or reject government policy, in contrast to to its

A little girl casting (above) her mother's vote under a bust of Lenin in a Moscow district. (Reuter wirephoto)

Acid test of resolve for UNEP members

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

Action needed

NAIROBI, May 14, (Reuter): Delegates from 70 countries meet here tomorrow to set the stage for environmental action in the 1990s, in what a UN official calls an "acid test" of resolve.

US President George Bush yesterday said, "Let him do what he says unilaterally. It would be Some 200 delegates, including ministers from industrialised and developing nations, are expected good."
"We've aiready removed to attend the May 15-26 con-2,000 nuclear weapons, and it would be nice to have him (Gorference of the governing council of the Nairobi-based UN bachev) go ahead and make some Environment Programme (UNEP).

"The challenge is to get some-thing done, and not just to be talking about it," UNEP executive director Mostafa US national security adviser Brent Scowcroft accused Gorba-chev of executing a publicity ploy aimed at splitting the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation. Tolba, told reporters at a briefing

> **Dramatic** "This is going to be the acid test," he added, noting a dramatic increase in concern for the environment --- which recent public opinion polls have shown is a major issue for people and policy-makers across the globe.

> The conference follows important international accords, including one signed in March by 43 countries of the Basic convention on movement and disposal of hazardous wastes, and another in Helsinki this month in which 80 countries backed stronger measures to save the earth's

protective ozone layer.
The measures include plans to ban the production and use of damaging chemicals by the turn of the century.
"I think this year will be the start of a new era of international co-operation," declared Tolba.

A Harris poll of public and

leadership opinion in 14 developed and developing countries, sponsored by UNEP and published last Tuesday, showed support for government to adopt much stronger policies to protect

"Many of the persons polled accepted that this could entail personal sacrifices such as higher taxation," commented UNEP.

The governing council will set out the UNEP programme for the coming two years, and fix a budget for the organisation. Tolba has indicated that extra

funding will be needed if an expanded programme is to be carried out, and is proposing a rise from \$40 million in 1989 to \$100 million by 1992. ■ An eight-member inter-

national team has come within a day's walk from the North Pole on a 620-mile (998 km) trek to underscore the dangers of global pollution, the mission's beadquarters said yesterday. The mission's co-ordinating

office in this Canadian capital said the team was expected to complete its trip and return tomorrow by plane to Ellesmere island in the Northwest territories. It began its journey there March 20. (AP)

But these could probably not be held before the 2,250-

Storm kills 8 as rain eases drought in **Bangladesh**

DHAKA, May 14, (Reuter): Eight people were killed and at least 100 injured in a rainstorm last night that weather officials said has substantially eased a

drought across Bangladesh. They said winds up to 80 km (50 miles) an hour flattened hundreds of thatched homes. uprooted trees and disrupted power supplies. But widespread rains they brought pushed tem-peratures down to 36 degres Centigrade (96 Fahrenheit).

The longest drought in 40 years prevailed for nearly two months with temperatures rising to 44°C (112F). It baked crops, dried up canals and wells and made millions jobless.

"The rain eased substantially the drought in 25 districts, mostly in north Bangladesh, one weather official said today. He said more rain was expected in the next few days.

A heatwave in the midst of the drought has killed at least 60 people, forcing authorities to shut schools in the affected areas.

Volunteers set up emergency clinics to treat thousands of villagers suffering from dehydration, fever, boils and lung diseases caused by high tem-

Agriculture officials estimate the drought has damaged nearly two million tonnes of rice and

ack of medication killed Pope John Paul I

LONDON, May 14. (AP): A book on Pope John Paul I's sudden death after a 33-day reign in 1978 concludes he felt unfit for the papal throne and so burdened by the office that he stopped taking vital medication, the Sunday Times said.

John Paul I, elected as head of the Roman Catholic church on Aug 26, 1978, was found dead weeks later — the morning of Sept 29. 1978 — in his bed in his Vatican apartment. He was nearly 66 years old and, it was reported, had not been ill. The Vatican said he died of a heart attack. No autopsy was performed.

The Sunday Times is publishing edited excerpts of "A Thief in the Night" by journalist John Cornwell, who is quoted as saying the Vatican encouraged his investigations in the hope he would conclusively disprove murder

conspiracy theories. No one was available for comment vesterday at the Vatican press office and no one answered the telephone at the home of spok-

esman Joaquín Navarro.

Theories of foul play, intrigues and power struggles between Varican colleagues of the Pope developed after the death, fueled later by a scandal involving the Vatican Bank and its links to the 1982 collapse of the Banco Ambrosiano

In 1984, David yallop's book, "In God's Name" alleged the pontiff was poisoned because he intended to crack down on corruption in the Vatican.

Cornwell said he found the Pope had been taking medication for a serious blood-clotting condition that he recognised as a "matter of life and death," according to the Sunday

NEWS IN BRIEF

20,000 evacuated

MELBOURNE, Australia, May 14, (AP): An estimated 20,000 people were evacuated from their homes in the southern Melbourne suburb of Moorabbin today after a paper parcel with wires attached was found on top of a liquid petroleum gas tank at a gas station, police said.

The area was scaled off for more than three hours before residents were

allowed to return to their homes. Locals were told to congregate at nearby schools and sports fields while police and Army bomb disposal experts checked the package.

A police spokesman, who did not identify himself, said the suspected

omb was apparently a hoax.

Police were investigating the incident, the spokesman said.

Peronists scent victory

BUENOS AIRES, May 14, (Reuter): Argentina's Peronist Party prepared to celebrate election victory as latest opinion polls show its charismatic presidential candidate, Carlos Menem, was favourite to win

today's poll.

Peronist campaign aides busie themselves on Saturday with details of celebrations they expect will break out hours after voting ends, especially in front of the Buenos Aires Hotel where the populist Menem is setting up adquarters. Menem held an eight point lead

over the ruling party's contender Eduardo Angeloz. Over 20 million Argentines were registered to vote in the poll in which half of Congress will also be

renewed. Polls opened in the morn-

The polls will mark the first time in 37 years a democratic Argentine government holds elections to choose a new president. In that period four civilian administrations were toppled by military coups.

Earthquake rocks Kermadec

WASHINGTON, May 14. (UPI): A strong earthquake rocked the!!

Kermader Islands in the south Pacific today, the US Geological Survey!
said. There were no immediate reports of damage or injuries, her issued to the control of the contr

Palesticians even in his

500 AIDS cases in Thailand

BANGKOK, May 14, (Reuter): More than 500 AIDS cases have been recorded in the northern Thai commercial and tourist centre of Chiang Mai, the Nation newspaper said today.

The daily said figures compiled by provincial authorities raised fears about prostitution that has accompanied a tourist boom in the town.

Brawl injures five people

MOSCOW, May 14, (AP): A brawl between 300 Armenians and Azerbaijanis injured five people in continued ethnic strife in Nagorno-Karabakh this week, the official Tass news agency said yesterday.

The fight on Wednesday night in the Mardakersk district of Stepanakers, the capital of the Afmenian enclave in Azerbaijan, combined with continuing strikes to keep the situation tense. Tass said.

Protest against nuclear waste 25 "50 went 20 Je live interest of Ar Ar Ar LONDON, May 14, (AP): A stone-crushing plant on the west coast of Scotland was wrecked by fire yesterday night in a protest against the

nuclear waste disposal industry, an anonymous caller said.

An unidentified man who telephoned the Press Association Domestic News Agency in London early today said the four-storey plant at Gleasanda granite quarry near Oban was bombed with commercial explosives by the Scottish National Liberation Army (SNLA) because the real purpose of the quarry was to be a site for the disposal of civilian and military nuclear waste. Commercial explosives are used for blasting in quarrying

Aborigines want to stay

Angry Veddah

COLOMBO, May 14, (KUNA): Ninety-year old Huruvarige Tissa-hamy is the undisptued leader of the fast-diminishing Veddah (a muchabused Sinhala term for Sri Lanka's aborigines) community in the

There are no more than 5,000 members of this tribe, who have been living in the jungles of Sri Lanka for centuries and their ethnic compositions and origins are very much similar to the Red Indians in America and the Aborigines of Australia.

Tissahamy, who sports a flowing white beard, bare-bodied with an axe thrown over his shoulder and covers his nakedness only with a span-cloth, is an angry and disillusioned man. He worries for his clan which has lived mainly in the backwoods of Dambana in Mahiyangana, about 200 kilometres south-east of Colombo.

Modern development projects have driven his people out of their traditional habitat. The government had offered to settle them in lands in the Mahaveli Development Project areas — the largest agro-irrigation project ever undertaken in Sri Lanka with massive aid pumped from the developed world. But Tissahamy obdurately refuses to migrate. He went to courts and

won a legal battle against the eviction of his clan. Now Tissahamy wants the authorities to allocate 5,000 acres of land for his people to live in the traditional homeland.



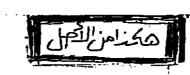


For students ages 6 to 14 Dates June 10th to July 12th,

Classes in academic areas. English as a second language, computers, crafts & sports.

Application deadline May 20th,

For further information call 5318120 Ext. 39.



surprise

talks with

Khaddafi in

King Hassan

CASABLANCA, Morocco.

May 14, (Reuter): Libyan leader

Muammar Khaddafi held surpr-

Arafat hopes for summit support

AMMAN, May 14, (Reuter): Yasser Arafat goes to an Arab summit next week in search of solid backing to reverse recent setbacks to a widely-acclaimed Palestinian peace strategy intended to end Israel's 22-year-old rule of the West Bank and Gaza

The PLO leader's diplomatic drive, generated in part by the 17-month-long Palestinian intifada (uprising), lost some impetus after Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir proposed local elections in the occupied territories.
It suffered a further blow last

ANALYSIS

week when the World Health Organisation postponed for a year a decision on his bid to gain full membership for the self-declared state of Palestine.

Arafat, taking his seat for the first time as President of the state proclaimed last November, now needs the stamp of approval from the Arab kings, amirs and presidents who will meet in Casablanca, Morocco, on May

His prestige has surged dramatically in the 18 months since an Arab League summit in Amman paid only cursory attention to the concerns of the Palestine Liberation Organisation

The Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule catapulted the PLO back onto the international stage with the newly-stated goal of seeking an independent state in the West Bank and Gaza Strip to co-exist with Israel.

Palestinians viewed the latest reversals as the temporary results of an Israeli propaganda offen-sive which would soon run out of

But they said the emergency summit, called by Morocco's King Hassan, was an ideal way to underline Arab backing for Arafat's strategy, which Israel has consistently rejected.

has consistently rejected.

Arab diplomats predicted that a consensus would emerge at Casablanca in favour of the PLO's new policies. Alternative will help the PLO to keep up with its moderate strategy and resist pressure from hardiners," one diplomate mid-hardiners, one diplomate mid-hardiners and hardiners, one diplomat said. "It will also raise the credibility of the PLO in the eso ille we United States."

The diplomats said Libya's fury at Arafat's recognition of Israel would be muted by its isolation and they predicted that hardline Syria would register only reservations.

The Syrians will say Arafat is mistaken in thinking he can win gains from Israel or the Americans by making concessions, but they will not make a big issue of it because they need all their ammunition for the debate on Lebanon," one diplomat said.

Egypt's expected return to the Arab League will bring a heavy-weight ally of the PLO back into the heart of Arab counsels for the first time since 1979 when most Arabs shunned Cairo for its peace treaty with Israel. "The PLO has felt the pinch of

Egypt's absence more than anyone else in the past years," Mohammed Milhem, an Amman-based member of the PLO executive committee, said.

PLO officials say they would velcome elections as long as they i form part of an overall peace package leading to an independent state.



Citizenship

Lebarese Christian Army Commander General Michel Aoun hands Frederique Deniau, wife of former French Foreign Minister Jean-Francois, a Lebanese passport in East Beirut. Some 30 French citizens were granted Lebanese citizenship.

Ben Ali, Dumas hold talks on ME | الا الطاقة أو الدوم الأساقة الاستان

TUNIS, May 14. (KUNA): Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali yesterday discussed a large number of issues with visiting French External Affairs Minister Roland Dunza.

Dumas told reporters that the dis-cussions covered next month's visit of President Francois Mitterrand to Tunis and bilateral relations.

Syria welcomes Egypt's return to Arab fold

DAMASCUS, May 14, (AP): Syria indicated today it no longer Objected to Egypt's return to the Arab League, saying President Mubarak's expected participa-tion at an Arab summit con-ference in Morocco was a 'positive development.'

statement that relations "have

Empty čänister

NEW DELHI, May 14, (AP):

Afghanistan's foreign minister, visiting India yesterday, jokingly dismissed a Muslim rebel threat

to launch a major attack on

looking forward (to this)," Abdul Wakil said in a mixture of

English and Afghanistan's Dari

Persian language.
The guerrilla-run Afghan

News Agency reported earlier yesterday from Pakistan that 30,000 mujahedeen, or Islamic

holy warriors, would launch an

attack on Kabul "very soon,"

Wakil asserted that the gover-

ument of Najibullah, who uses

one name was still in control of

Kabul, although nearly three

months had passed since the Soviet Union withdrew the last

of combat troops who had hel-

ped fight the war against the

mujahedeen for the past nine

Reports from Kabul indicated

little sign of military activity. The

rebels, who are struggling to

radio reported.

though no date was given.

"They are welcome. We are

Kabul, the Afghan capital.

Two Afghan boys play with the empty canisters of a Soviet made anti-

tank missile in Kabul. The boys found the weapons in the Pansheer

valley outside Kabul where there has been fighting between govern-

ment forces and Afghan rebels who control the valley. (Reuter wire-

Najib in control

make a transition from guerrilla

warfare to more conventional

tactics, have in the past failed to

follow their reports of planned

besieging Jalalabad, 125 kms (75

miles) east of Kabul since March

6, but have failed to dislodge

ference in New Delhi, where he

met Prime Minister Rajiv Gan-dhi, Defence Minister K.C. Pant

Narasimha Rao during a 12-

said he expected India to increase

its shipments of food and

medicine to Kabul, but he gave

no dates or figures. India is the

only non-Soviet bloc country

known to be sending aid to President Najibullah's Moscow-

Najibullah has urged the country's highest authority to

extend a state of emergency

declared after Soviet troops left

The Afghan foreign minister

Foreign Minister

Wakil spoke at a news con-

The mujahedeen have been

action with assaults.

government troops.

hour, overnight visit.

style government.

iran weeds out drug pushers

Twenty-four hanged

NICOSIA, Cyprus, May 14. (AP): Twenty-four drug traffickers were convicted by the Islamic courts and publicly hanged yester-

day in eight Iranian cities. Tehran Radio reported.

The report, monitored in Nicosia, said that the executed were

all "professional drug smugglers, with links to other professional

drug trafficking rings."

The traffickers had been found guilty of smuggling and distributing a total of 11,000 kilos (24,250 pounds) of narcotics,

But two men hanged in the western city of Sahneh, were caught with just one kilogram of heroin between the two of them, the

Another man hanged in the northern city of Karadj was caught

But the radio said that they had other, unspecified charges

with only 77 grams of heroin, according to the radio.

against them which mandated the death sentence.

and Egypt, ostracised by Arabs

Syria's earlier stand refusing Egypt's readmission to the 22-

"Syria realises the positive elements in President Mubarak's policy, and knows well that the future interests of Syria and Egypt are the same," Kourieh

said without elaboration.

Hafez Assad and Mubarak were "old friends," and that Assad "is aware that President Mubarak is

make peace with Israel.

development," Kourieh said. Syrian Oil Minister Mutanius Habib said last week that his country does not object to Egypt's return to Arab organisations. He spoke during a meeting of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries in Kuwait.

Egypt was readmitted into the 11-member organisation yester-

هكذ امن الأصل

Egypt's membership in Arab organisations, including the Arab League, was suspended after Camp David. Most Arab countries then severed relations with Cairo.

But in the past two years, all but three countries - Syria, Libya and Lebanon - have res-

tored ties with Cairo.

ise talks yesterday with Moroc-co's King Hassan, 10 days before an emergency Arab summit on Middle East peace diplomacy.

Khaddali was met at
Casablanca airport by King Hassan and the Moroccan news
agency MAP said the Labyan
leader was on a "friendship and

working visit." No details of the talks emerged and Khaddafi left Morocco last night just hours after his unex-

pected arrival. The talks were believed to have focused on the upcoming summit which the king has called to back

Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat's Middle East peace strategy. Libya is one of the few Arab countries which has not yet announced it will attend the May 23-24 Casablanca summit. Egypt will attend for the first time since

fold for its 1979 Camp David peace treaty with Israel. Libya, Syria and Lebanon are the only Arab countries which have not resumed diplomatic

it was expelled from the Arab

relations with Cairo. Khaddafi has long supported Palestinian radicals opposed to Arafat's leadership of the PLO and has criticised his statements renouncing terrorism and recognising Israel's right to exist.

But diplomatic sources said he would not want to be left on the sidelines, particularly it all other states in the newly-created Arab Maghreb Union attended the summit.

Palestinian sources said they had been trying to persuade Libya to take part.

Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat stopped briefly in Cairo yesterday to discuss prepara-tions for the emergency Arab League summit in Morocco later

For every purchase of KD 10/- you

receive a coupon.

27 prizes in 9 weeks.

Draw every 2 weeks and 6

Grand prize Chevrolet Corsica,

Royal T.V. and Royal Video.

Details in our showrooms.

improved" between Syria, the spearhead of Arab radicalism,

Presidential spokesman Jibran Kourieh said in a

after signing a peace treaty with Israel in 1979.

Kourieh said: "Syria supports and approves the return of Egypt to its natural place in the (Arab) struggle" against Israel.

He did not mention the Arab League specifically, but the

member League.

Mullah in

jail: Egypt

denies

charges

FAYOUM, Egypt, May 14, (AP): A fiery Muslim preacher in this central Egyptian oasis town

has been imprisoned, but his foll-

owers vow to carry on his strug-

gle for an Islamic state.

The preacher's fundamentalist adherents have put up posters on walls, fences and poles in

Fayoum warning of the "Advance of God's soldiers."

The incarceration of Sheikh Omar Abdel-Rahman points to

the delicate position the gen-erally secular government of overwhelmingly Muslim Egypt

must take toward a periodically

movement.
Abdel-Rahman, who is blind,

Abdel-Ramman, who is blind, is a former theology professor at Assiut University south of Fayoum and one of Egypt's best-known dissident Islamic fun-

damentalists. He was twice tried

and acquitted on charges relating

to Oct 6, 1981, assassination of President Anwar Sadat and a

failed Islamic extremist coup

Police said he was arrested

April 7 in his Fayoum hometown 63 miles (101 kms) southwest of Cairo, as he led worshippers

from his mosque to demonstrate.

against the government.
Since then, about 1,500 fundamentalists have been rounded

up in a nation-wide crackdown

that Interior Minister Zaki Badr

said was to protect the commun-

Amnesty International, the

London-based human rights

watchdog, mentioned Abdel-

Rahman on Wednesday in a news release claiming that Egyptian authorities allow torture and other mistreatment of political prisoners, often fundamental-The Interior Ministry denied all the charges. It said torture is not used in Egyptian jails and that the people Amnesty called

political prisoners were extremists whose plots against

The following day, the Lon-don-based Islamic Council of

Europe discussed Abdel-Rah-

man in a statement contending

that he is without access to attor-

denied medicines and food

necessitated by a diabetic condi-

"He looked much thinner

when I saw him," said his son Abdallah, 14, who claims he saw

his father more than a week ago

for only the second time since his

detention. "He is diabetic and

needs special food and medicine.

The prison authorities won't let

us send him anything or even see

Mai. Gen. Mohammed

Mahran, Fayoum's chief of

security, said Friday he has tur-

ned over the blind cleric to

prosecutors and is no longer res-

ponsible for him, but he denied

An emergency law in effect

since Sadat's assassination gives

security personnel wide leeway in

making arrests and allows virtual

indefinite detention without.

the mistreatment allegations.

neys and family members and is

the state had been intercepted.

ity from extremist groups.

attempt that followed it.

fundamentalist

He said Syrian President

not Anwar Sadat, the late Egyptian President who signed the Camp David treaty, making Egypt the first Arab country to

"Syria asserts that the esence of President Mubarak at the summit is a positive

Druze give blood to Palestinians Trying to improve image

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.
May 14, (Reuter): A group of
Israeli Druze Arabs, anxious to
change a reputation for being
brutal soldiers, gave blood today
to Palestinians wounded in the uprising but got a mixed recep-tion at the hospital.

"We don't want your blood, we want to hear your voices raised against your govern-ment's occupation of our land," shouted a West Bank Arab visiting a relative wounded in a clash

with troops.

About 30 Arabs of the Druze
Initiative Committee from
villages in northern Galilee travelled 200 km (125 miles) to donate blood at Mokassed Hospital in Arab East Jerusalem. "We have come here as a

humanitarian act, as a gesture in solidarity with our Palestinian brothers and to repair the damage to the name of the Druze by a few of our people," said their leader, Sheikh Jamal Ma'ad. Palestinians have accused Israeli Druze, who serve mainly in the paramilitary border police,

the 17-month uprising in the Israeli-occupied territories. Druze were among seven border policemen suspended last week during Army investiga-tions into a raid on Nahalin village in the West Bank in which

of brutality towards protesters in

secretive offshoot of Islam.



Ma'ad with a nurse after donating blood (Reuter wire photo)

Those in Galilee opted for Israeli citizenship when the Jewish state was created in 1948 and are subject to the same laws as Jews, including compulsory military

"People forget that only a small number of incidents in the occupied territories are the work of the border police and only a small portion of the border police are Druze. The majority are Arabic-speaking Jews, Ma'ad said.

brethren were in jail for refusing to serve in the armed forces and some were on the run as draftdodgers.
"Many of us are against serv-

ing in the occupied Arab territories. We are part of the Palestinian people and for this we came today to give blood to our wounded Palestinian brothers," he said.

He said the committee sent food and medicine to Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Nahalin



Palestinians in Israel AMMAN, May 14, (KUNA):

The Israeli population last year increased by 1.7 per cent and the Palestinians increased by four per cent, Israeli Central Census Bureau said. The data said the number of

Palestinians in Israel is 835,000. The occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip were not included in the census, but previously released information about the occupied areas' population showed the West Bank had 1.3 million inhabitants and Gaza had about 700,000, bringing the number of Palestinians in the occupied land to two million.

Jibril denies involvement in Pan Am bombing

WASHINGTON, May 19, (KUNA): Head of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC), Ahmed Jibril, denied that his organisation was involved in the bombing of the Pan Am Flight 103 last December, according to the next issue of the US News and World report.

In a wide-ranging interview with the US News, Jibril said that he has received no money from Iran. We know the accusation is not true, and the CIA knows it, but they want to sully our reputation." According to the magazine, German police have

recovered four barometer-triggered bombs from the

PFLP-GC alleged elements believed to be responsible for the bombing of Flight 103.

Responding to the CIA accusation Jibril added: They want PLO chairman Yasser Arafat to go forward with his concessions to the Israelis without having a credible substitute among other Palestin-

US intelligence officials claim that the PFLP-GC and Iran's Revolutionary Guards, in meetings immediately following the downing of an Iranian airliner by the USS Vincennes, plotted revenge on the United States.



Five-Year Plan targets nationals

Expatriates needed for 25 years

ABDUL RAHMAN Al Awadi, minister of planning said yester-day that the Higher Planning Council has submitted the Five-Year Plan to the government.

The strategic plan is aimed mainly at the Kuwaiti individual and will help boost his efforts so that he can carry the respon-sibility of the future, Awadi was quoted as having said in a local daily. The state will carry out many projects to achieve this goal within the framework of the Five-Year Plan the minister

Commenting on the issues of granting permanent residence to some categories of non-Kuwaitis, Awadi said: "Permanent residence for selected categories is one of the proposals - but it is not as elucidated in some local papers."

He went on to state that granting permanent residence status is a procedure followed by several countries around the world. "Kuwait needs to emphasise that it cannot continue importing expatriates and building the country with imported manpower.

Kuwait welcomes every Arab and non-Arab person contributing to building a better Kuwait, but, we will not accept nonproductive persons, Awadi

added. He went on to state that granting permanent residence is a preliminary step to obtaining a Kuwaiti nationality. However, to enact this scheme needs an indepth study and consequently time by the Higher Planning Council. The proposal will be discussed during the discussion to be held on the issue of demographic balance of popula-

Asked whether the Five-Year Plan will focus on the private sector, Awadi said that "the private sector is the essential basis of the Five-Year Plan on which basis Kuwait is to be built by its people."

The private sector will be asked to assist and has to have a social responsibility, "We are with every sector that will help in developing and building the country" the minister was

quoted as saying.

Continuing, he said that the
private sector owns 70 per cent of the total manpower in the country which is estimated at 200,000 workers. The concept of handing over some activities presently undertaken by the state is under consideration, the official added.

The higher educational institutes and universities cannot continue providing the local

market with graduates whose expertise is not needed, the official said. "We do not want the state to bear costs of any kind toward educating personnel who will ultimately not find job opportunities in their particular specialisations" the official said and added that a balance should be worked out on the education specialisations in keeping with the needs of the local market whether these needs be for the

government or the private sector.
He further added that there are committees working in cooperation with the university and applied institutes to co-ordinate between outputs of these institutes and actual needs of the market. Benefitting from the output of higher education is the responsibility of both the private and government sectors, Awadi

He added that the private sec-

tor has the potential for absorbing the services of graduates. Priority will be given to Kuwaiti nationals, he said, but commen-ted that Kuwait will remain in need of expatriates for the coming 25 years. This is because there are jobs that cannot be undertaken by Kuwaiti nationals. As an example he said: "Kuwait needs 3,000 physicians, but have



Dr Rasha Al Sabah

Divorces can help society

THE wife of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikha Latifa Al Fahad Al Sabah patronised a seminar organised by the Community Service and Continued Education Centre of Kuwait University on the theme "Divorce" at the Plaza Hotel on Saturday even-

Assistant Rector for Community Service and Information Affairs at Kuwait University Dr Rasha Al Sabah speaking on the occasion said that the centre studies society problems to

the goals the society has esta-

blished.
The first seminar related to the narcotic problem and the second on the problems of divorce. She added that when Allah permitted divorce he desired to solve problems within families and society. Divorce is not intended to harm or destroy the family. Islam mentioned the justification of permitting divorce which contributes to a strong and stable society. She concurred that many people misuse this right of

divorce. They believe it is an absolute right: "Building a strong society mainly depends on building a strong family," she

The assistant director of the centre Dr Mohammed Al Sar-rawi expressed the hope that the seminar will contribute to practical solutions on the problem of divorce of which the Arab world

is suffering.

In a related development, Sheikha Al Sabah will organise its third and last seminar within the cultural season 1988/1989 on the theme "Child Raising" to be held on 23 and 24th May, 1989 at Kuwait Plaza Hotel.

The seminar will be attended by specialists from the Ministries of Public Health, Social Affairs and Labour, the Higher Educa-tion Council, the Public Authority for Minors Affairs, Kuwait Society for the Advancement of the Arab Childhood, Road Safety Society, Kuwait Medical Association, Kuwait Women Cultural and Social Society, Bayader Al Salam Society and Girl Club.

BAHRAIN DIGEST **Controlling pollution**

GLOBAL environmental issues are receiving increasing attention as most of the developing nations in the world have been responsive to the environmental problems in their respective lands and to the world at large in line with the UN's frequent appeal to protect the world's environment, according to a top UN official in Bahrain.

In an interview with the Arab Times, Wali Shah Wali, Resident Representative of the United Nations Development Programme. Bohrain highlighted the progress of the developing countries efforts related to environmental issues at a recent regional meeting of the UNDP held in Malta.

The meeting at Matta called for all countries in the world to follow the concept of 'sustainable development' to ensure that natural resources of any country are not depleted while economic development is being pursued, explained Shah.

He added that experts discussed anti-pollution measures focusing on air and water polution, treatment of water, transportation of toxic material and the problem of pollution because of industrial opera-

According to Shah one of the objectives of the Malta meeting was also to determine the formulation and implementation of necessary legislation to curb pollution.

He said that most countries are showing increasing concern about serious and potentially dangerous global environmental issues including the ozone layer and the greenhouse effect.

Authorised nurseries safer.

ADNAN Ali Al Omar, the director of Hawalli Governorate Labour Department has said that authorised nurseries provide parents with many safeguards such as bealth and security inspec-

Interviewed by a local daily, he added that several incidents have been reported of baby-sitters who are unqualified to provide such services.

Omar stressed that there is a unified price level stipulated to be charged by nurseries accredited to the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour. He criticised mothers who leave children with unauthorised baby-sitters, adding that auth-orised baby-sitters are regularly inspected by officials of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour. "Accredited baby-sitters should have specific educational qualifications" Omar added.

One mother said that it is unsafe to leave babies with manthorised baby sitters. She stressed that checking up on nurseries is highly important and called upon officials to provide such specialised services at remote areas and at areas that do not have any authorised facilities.

Daulat Sulaiman Al Sheikh, the owner of a private nursery said that authorised nurseries provide children with safety, security and an educational here. Nurseries authorised by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour undergo random inspections. Such murseries are spacious in order to give children a better environment. She stressed that children cared for at these nurseries will adapt better in schools than children who have been supervised by unauthor-ised personnel.

Meanwhile the Ministry of Public Health announced it is studying the feasibility of withdrawing the services of nurses working in intermediate schools as from the beginning of the academic year 1989/ 1990, according to an official

The expertise of these nurses could possibly be utilised to meet shortage in nurses at hospitals and different health centres. The ministry is of the opinion that nurses in schools are no longer necessary because of the availability of nearby health centres.



Fire in Kheitan, and a state of a

Farwaniya firemen yesterday managed to put out a fire that had broken out in one of the shops in Old Khelfan and reached the two shops next in line as well as a car standing nearby.

It took firemen three hours to bring the fire under control, but no one was injured. The fire spread to the other shops through their wooden ceilings. Photo by Ahmad Bourini

Wells to be dug

Kuwaiti aid for Sudan

KHARTOUM, May 14, (KUNA): Kuwait has responded favourably to a request by Sudan to help in the relief campaign mounted by international relief organisations in southern

The Sudanese request was made to the Ambassador of Kuwait Abdalla Al Seraye during a meeting with the Minister of Social Affairs and Relief Dr Ohag Mohammad Mousa.

Sudan wanted Kuwait to contribute towards the campaign by

providing fuel for the relief air-craft from Khartoum, Nairobi and Kampala to south Sudan. Ambassador Al Seraye expressed the readiness of his

and in any way to help in the success of the relief campaign. The ambassador added that Kuwait has a complete plan for digging wells in the rural areas in the Sudan.

country to assist in that respect

Dr Mousa thanked Kuwait for its valuable assisance to the Sudan, the Sudan News Agency

Present figure unrealistic

Expats unhappy with salary stipulation

EXPATRIATES in Kuwait face some problems which cannot be surmounted particularly when any of them wants to bring his family to live with him or when they would like to bring their parents here.

If the expatriate is working in the private sector and wants his wife to join him he will be requested to submit a salary certificate showing that he is earning KD650 or for government employees a salary certificate of KD450 must be produced.

To highlight this issue, a local daily interviewed a number of residents to find out their impressions and suggestions in this connection.

Anwar Ibrahim said that life without his wife is difficult and the

presence of the family members would benefit the economic cycle of country and eventually increase expenditure and minimize the external flow of funds. He added that the salary condition was impossible as 90 per cent of expatriates are not receiving the stipulated salary, noting that this figure should be lowered. Another resident said that the procedures applied in this connection were unjustified, clarifying that there are many families living in the

country even though their incomes are less than KD400 per month. He called on the authorities to review the salary conditions by reducing the required salary limit in order to enable expatriates to bring their wives here and re-unite the family. Mohammed Jamil described the salary condition as a difficult one.

pointing out that owing to the situation prevailing in the private sector at present only a few people are being paid the required salary.

He called for more flexibility in the law, adding that a salary of KD300 should be enough for the expatriate to bring his family here.

Fadya Al Barq said that this law requires more flexibility adding that it is unreasonable to make a retired person leave Kuwait because his sons were not receiving a sufficient salary, adding that the human-itarian aspect should be considered. She also said that the required salary should be revised and should not exceed KD300. Bassam Al Dajni said that there are many people here whose

circumstances do not allow them to travel home every year and eventually these people will not see their parents at all because their salaries were less than the stipulated limit. Shereen Fayez, said that the conditions imposed for the bringing of the wife or the parents were very difficult and cause several psychiatric

She called on the authorities concerned to take the necessary action

towards solving this problem.

Shehnaz Al Dhaifi, said that the no objection certificate procedures should be applied flexibly in order to enable the expatriates to bring their wives or parents here.

(SUNA) said. New phone system evaluated

MINISTER of Communica-tions, Abdullah Al Sharhan, has said that the ministry has started to evaluate the new system it put into operation in Salmiya where the speeded up process of apply-ing for a telephone enables applicants to receive the service within a few days.

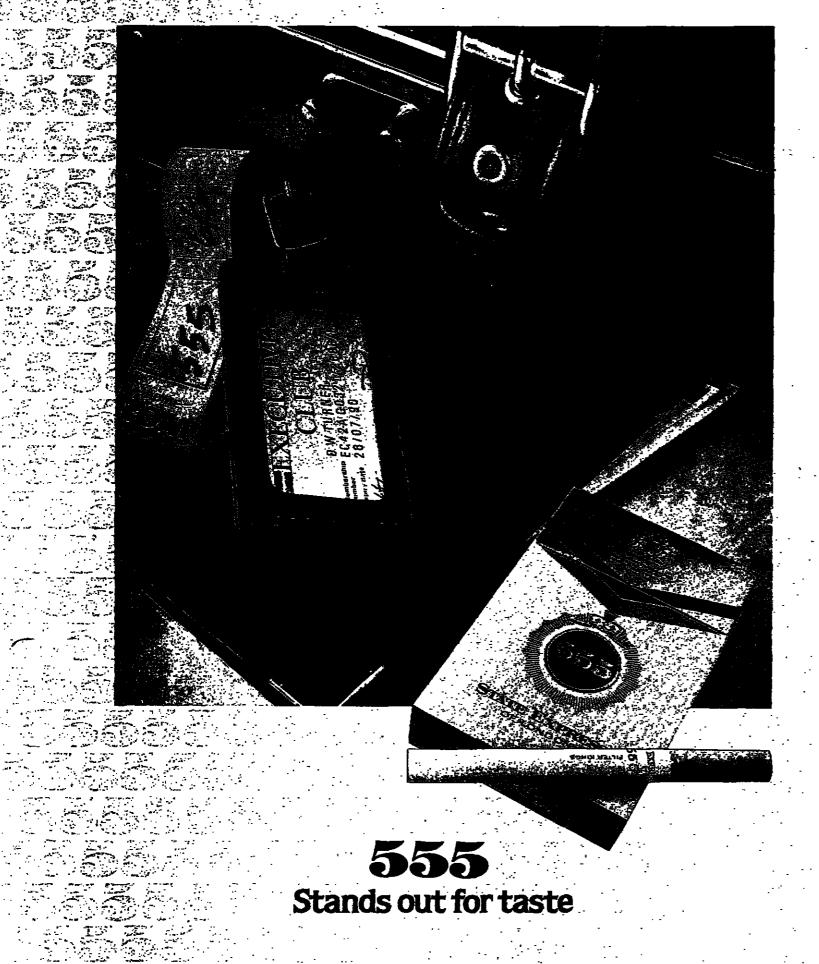
In an interview with a local daily, Sharhan said that the system was introduced in Salmiya in order to improve the former lengthy procedures which were a waste of citizen's time.

He added that the system will next be applied in Shuwaikh and then in Hawalli, Nuzha, and Farwaniya.

The minister said that the sorting offices were experiencing difficulties and delays in the sorting of incoming mail as some of the letters from Arab and Asian countries do not have the postal code marked on the envelopes and some envelopes are not of the regulation size specified by the ministry which further delays the

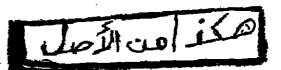
He added that the automatic sorting system is very effective but the assistance of the public in using post codes would make it

Sharhan said that the ministry is implementing a new system on sorting the letters in which mail coming from advanced countries is sorted automatically and that from developing countries by



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.





AN employee of a local firm has been working in Kuwait for over 10 years. He has been working for more than three years for his present employer. He was hired locally and works on the basis of a regular employment contract. He now wishes to resign and join another company in Kuwait. Can his employer refuse to transfer his work permit? Could his employer, instead have his work permit cancelled, and have him sent out of

The new labour law, article 17, clearly says that the "Ministry exempts those who have been residing continuously in Kuwait for a constant period of 10 years" from the provision of the duration (i.e. three years employment with the same employer, article 16). In your case, you've been with the same employer for three years, and can change your job according to the law. An employer has no right to force an employee to leave the country, especially if there is no good reason. If an employer refuses to give the release, you can file a case in the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, who'll handle the matter. Actually, most employers threaten with visa cancellation to frighten an employee so that he continues to stay with him. If the employer insists, and refuses to give the release, you can take legal action.

I have been in Kuwait for more than 11 years. My residence was given by a company in October 1988 as I was working with them. In December 1988, my services were terminated. I am still under the sponsorship of the previous employer. Now, I intend to transfer to another sponsor. As Pve been in Kuwait for more than 11 years, I trust there will be no difficulty transferring my residence to the present employer even though I worked with the last sponsor for about three months. A.C. Chacko

Article 17 of the new labour law stipulates that if a person has lived continnously in Kuwait for 10 years or more, it is not necessary to be with the same employer for three years to get a release; it is also not necessary for an employee to complete the

Legal Clinic

mandatory three years with one sponsor (Article 16). In principle, you'll have no difficulty in transferring to a new sponsor.

I came to Kuwait in August 1988 to join my husband. I am now on a dependent visa No. 22. I have been offered a job; the company which will sponsor me applied for a work permit, unfortunately it has been rejected twice. Are wives allowed to transfer a dependant visa to a work permit within the new labour law.

Mrs. A. Ashwood

No dependent can change a visa No. 22 (dependent) to No. 18 (work permit). If you want to work, you must cancel your dependent visa and return to your country of origin and then re-enter Kuwait on a new visa. The company which will sponsor you can apply for a work permit, without divulging your present status. If you get the work permit, then you can have your dependent visa cancelled; go back to your country and return to Kuwait. It is not advisable to cancel your dependent visa without obtaining the work permit.

My friend was falsely accused of excessive usury and lending money under Article 230 by a person. The accusation was made by the person saying that my friend had

 \star \star \star

sped a dud cheque. My friend appealed and his detention order was revoked but he was deported. During the second case, my friend could not produce the required evidence as he was detained. He was also not provided with a translator to prove his innocence.

The person who made the accusation, had borrowed money and did not refund it, is having a good time.

How can I help my friend? I was told that

according to the Kuwaiti law, there is no provision for a second appeal for such mis-

Article 230 of the Kuwait Criminal Law stipulates that usury is a criminal offence; this article states that anyone who lends money to a needy person on interest faces a sentence of one year imprisonment or fine, both, or one of them. You friend committed a crime, according to the evidence, and was punished under the law. You can obtain the money by going to court; and the court will decide the exact amount given and will calculate the interest. Such cases are heard by the Court of First Instance and Misdemeanours Court. But a second appeal cannot be made in the Higher Court of Appeals. There is no way to help your friend, because there is no provision for a second appeal for such minor cases. However, you can seek legal help to get back the money from the person who borrowed it. The court will decide the amount of interest accruing on the amount loaned by your friend.

I am an Indian working in Kuwait for the last I4 years and have changed my sponsor for better prospects. I have not committed any offence. Now, I intend to tender my resignation after working with them for seven years due to old age, and with goodwill for my employers. What are the benefits I am entitled to. I am 61 years old.

According to the labour law, if you resign you are entitled to get half the settlement of the end of service benefits. The total settlement (end of service indemnity) for an employee in the private sector is 15 days wages for the first five years; and one

month wages for the subsequent years of service. In your case, if you resign, you'll get 7.5 days wages for the first five years and one month's wages for the next two

* * *

I am a housemaid. I have a very big problem about my passport and important documents — visa, identity card. My employer keeps all my documents but the problem is that they expired in August last year. I am worried and afraid that I may be ailed. I have not been paid by my employer for seven months. I have asked my employer to do something but every time I ask, he usually ignores my request or humiliates me. I hope you can belp me. Please advise me.

Housemaids are not covered by the labour law or the social affairs law. However, your employer can be taken to court to force him to give back your passport and renew your visa and pay your salary. But such action may complicate matters as you will have to pursue the case, and to do so, you'll have to be away from duty. The best way is to talk to your sponsor in a friendly manner and try to convince him about the seriousness of the matter. It is common practice for employers to withhold the passports of employees; a passport is a private, personal document; and keeping a passport is against the law. Perhaps, you can approach your embassy and ask them to speak to your employer, without annoying him.

I have been working in Knwait for three years now without taking any vacation leave. I am now planning to take a vacation after four years. I am also entitled for a month's vacation with pay plus a plane ticket on the expense of my company after two years. I would like to know if I can get the said amount from my employer since I didn't take my vacation after two years. Johany T. Weisaruller

 \star \star \star

Yes, you are entitled to get the vacation and a month's leave, according to the terms and conditions mentioned in your contract. If you are entitled to get an air ticket from the company, you should be able to get it. However, the leave salary will be calculated on the basis of the pay earned by you in that year.

Please clarify the following: (1) One of my friends came to Kuwait seven years ago and has been working in a private company since then. Now, be wants to join another mpany. Can be transfer his residence? (2) My friend works on a monthly salary, on an unlimited period contract. Can you clarify the benefits if he resigns; and if he is

Boland Igbal

Article 16 of the new labour rules stipulate that an employee can seek a transfer of residence after completing three years of service with one employer. As your friend has worked for seven years with his employer, in principle, he should have no difficulty in transfering his residence. If his employer refuses to transfer the residence, you can take legal action

to get a release.

Article 54 of the private sector labour law defines end of service benefits (indemnity). Clause (b) stipulates that a labourer (employed on a monthly wage basis) is entitled to 15-days wages for the first five years of service and a month's wages for every one year of service for the following years. This is the full settlement. If his services are terminated, he gets the full settlement; if he resigns, he gets half the

* * * I am in my third quarter of my employment in Kuwait. Now, I am seeking new employment. What steps can I take to cease my current contract to give way to my new found better prospects, without any

Dan Alvaro

You've given a very vague description of the duration of employment. It is not clear how long you have been working. Is it above or below three years? If you have worked for more than three years, you can

ask for a transfer of residence, and take up another job. But this depends on whether or not your present employer agrees to give the release. Your employer must agree to give a release; and if he does, you can take the new job with better prospects.

* * * I am sending the copy of two contracts for your perusal. They are about 20 men hired in the Philippines by Servisco Trading and Contracting Establishment and were made to sign a contract. However, no one signed

on behalf of the employer. Four mouths after their arrival to Kuwait, they were given another contract - written in Arabic — which they were forced to sign so that they could get their wages. They have no idea what the contract is all about. This is why we are seeking your advice to know their legality. We don't know about the deductions in their wages, and they are working on holidays also.

A.I. Belmote III

The first contract, which is in English. was perhaps made by the recruiting agency to obtain visas. The second contract, writ-ten in Arabic, covers terms of employment, including salary, annual leave and favours the labourers as it has been drawn on the terms and conditions of employment, as specified in the private sector labour law, and as such, they are covered by the Kuwaiti law.

In principle, both contracts are valid, provided they are working for the same company which recruited them and is employing them. If they are working for the same company which recruited them. they can go by the contract which is better

* * * If you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind, send your questions to Arab Times Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer Khaled Taher replies to readers' queries. Write to Arab Times, PO Box 2270, 13023, Safat, Kuwait; or fax your questions on Fax No. 4847495. If you have any doubts, please call 4813566 ext 285 between 12 noon and 6

NEWS IN BRIEF

Hamdhan departure KUWAIT, May 14. (KUNA): Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Undersecretary Mohammed Nasser Al Hamdhan Sunday left here for Saudi Arabia to participate in the meetings of the expert committee, assigned to prepare the agenda of the fourth Muslim Awqaf Ministers conference.

The Islamic Awqaf Ministers conference is due to be held in

Saudi Arabia on May 17 papana and The committee whose meets and will convene in Jeduah, includes Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Morocco, Jordan, Pakistan. Indonesia and Senegal in addi-

tion to Kuwait. Amiri audience

KUWAIT, May 14, (KUNA): HH the Amir Sunday received in audience Sheikh Jaber Al Ali. **Environment meet**

KUWAIT, May 14, (KUNA): Planning Minister Abdul Rahman Al Awadi leads Kuwait's delegation to the board meeting of the UN Environment Programmes the delegation of the UN Environment Programmes the delegation of the UN Environment Programmes to the delegation of the UN Environment Programmes to the UN Environment Pr

in Nairobi May 15-26. Secretary of the Environment Protection Council Ibrahim Al Hadi told KUNA that the meeting will review arrangements for the UN conference on environment and development for the

year 2000. He added that the meeting will follow up recommendations drawn by the environmental protection statement for the year 2000, approved by the UN Gen-

eral Assembly. The board meeting will review the programme's aim for the next five years, he indicated.

CISM meeting

KUWAIT, May 14, (KUNA): The Middle East Liaison Centre of the International Council for Military Sports (CISM) opened its 14th meeting here Sunday under the patronage of Kuwaiti Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmad

Head of the centre Col. Pilot Mohammed Al Khatib delivered an inaugural statement affirming that the CISM aims at building the most competent soldier.

He called for strengthening relations among peoples of the liaison centre which is one among 13 similar groupings within CISM targeting con-solidating friendly relations among the members' armed forces, exchanging expertise and boosting technical co-operation.

WEATHER

FAIR weather with light to moderal north-westerly wind. State of sec: Slight to moderate High water: 9.00 am, 8.00 pm Low water: 2.00am, 2.30 pm Sunrise: 4.56 am Sunset: 6.33 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 38°C 100°F Ahmadi: 33°C 91°F Fallaka: 33°C 91°F Fallaka: 35 C 91 F Minimum temperatur Kuwatt: 27 C 81 F Ahmadi: 29 C 84 F Fallaka: 29 C 84 F Maximum temperatures expected:
Kuwait: 39°C 102°F
Ahmadi: 34°C 93°F
Fallake: 34°C 93°F Kuwait: 19 per cent Ahmadi: 43 per cent



Contract signed:

The Kulvanstitute for Scientific Pesearch (KISR), and the Kulvant National Petroleum Company, (KNPC), yesterday signed a contract to estimate the amount of gases lost during the filling of tankers and

KISR will study the quantity of petrol lost in the form of vapour during the process which leads to air pollution. The study will be mainly on the The contract was signed by KISR deputy general manager Dr Ibrahim Al Sharida and KNPC local marketing director, Bader Al Refai.

Ateeki warns **Arab League** could collapse

Arab blocs dangerous

KUWAIT, May 14, (KUNA): Abdul Rahman Al Ateeki, the adviser of HH the Amir, has urged Arab states to maintain the Arab League and expressed fears that establishment of Arab blocs could lead to the organisation's

In an interview with the Kuwait Magazine, the publica-tion of the Kuwait Information Ministry, Ateeki stressed the need for realisation of stability for success of investment projects in the Arab world.

He called on developing countries to thoroughly think over their potentials and peoples' requirements prior to concluding loan agreements with the International Monetary Fund, IMF. He added that those who could not afford to meet the terms of the World Bank should not apply

for loans from that institution. "Why do we hastily scramble to sign agreements, consenting to all terms set forward by the bank, and at the time of payment, when the bank insists to obtain its rights, we go back on our word and consider the bank's conditions as unfair and constitute intervention in the internal affairs," Ateeki remarked.

He called for wise economic

World governments and warned against sluggish expenditures that might not serve develop-

Ateeki pointed out that Kuwait was keen not to have its foreign investments isolated from its national economy "but rather sought to create a close link between all sectors."

This policy is best reflected by the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation which holds investments in the United States, Europe, Japan and Australia that set a role model of flexibility," Atecki noted.

He expressed disappointment at the investments in Arab states citing that "instability and lack of decision-makers were the main problems worsening the situation there."

Responding to a question on the establishment of Arab groupings such as the Gulf Co-operation Council, the Arab Cooperation Council and the Arab Maghreb Union, Atecki emphasised that the idea of forming such blocs within the framework of the Arab League was not new but dated back to the mid '50s when the concept of the Arab Economic Unity Council was first initiated.

Cabinet briefed on **Jordanian** meetings

KUWAIT, May 14, (KUNA): Following the cabinet's weekly session today chaired by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-ster, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah, the Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed told reporters that HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister briefed the session on the outcome of his recent visit to Jordan during which he met with Jordan's King Hussein Bin Talal, the Jordanian Crown Prince and other ranking officials.

HH explained the details of his talks in Jordan on bilateral relations and Arab issues, Rashed

Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi also briefed the cabinet on the outcome of his visit to Senegal and Mauritania, delegated by HH the Amir, during which he handed messages to Senegalese President Abdou Diouf and the President of Mauritania Maaouya Ould Sid' Ahmed Taya, regarding the latest ethnic riots which took place between peoples of the two

Osaimi explained that the two African leaders had shown keenness and intention to terminate the incidents.

Osaimi informed the cabinet on the recent talks which were held by the Yugoslav Foreign Minister during his visit to the country. The talks, he indicated, cen-

tred on the non-aligned summit scheduled to convene in Belgrade next September and means to achieve positive results, Osaimi

Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athbi for his part informed the cabinet on the results of the 42nd meetings of OAPEC which ended here yes-

The cabinet was also informed of the outcome of the Municipality Affairs Committee's latest meeting and reviewed resolutions adopted.

Imams despatched

Shakour, undersecretary at the Egyptian Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Ministry speaking to a local daily said that nearly 1,000 Egyptian imams have been sent by Egypt to the Gulf states and that more than 200 have also been sent to several African states to propagate Islam.

DR ABDULLAH ABDUL

policies on the part of Third Renovation of buildings essential

THE Minister of State for Municipal Affairs Mohammad Al Saiyed Abdul Mohsen Al Rifai has lauded the public co-operation between the various municipality bodies in their application of by-laws and enactment of various public plans.

Speaking to a local magazine, the official said that the people of Kuwait must carry out their national duty in setting up a good architectural character of the

country through renovation of old buildings and facelifting dilapidated ones. He confirmed the municipality's willingness to offer technical counsel and facilitate in this respect.

Rifai added that Kuwait Municipality plays a leading role in national landscaping and afforestation plan, to ensure optimum fulfilment of the noble wish of HIH the Amir. The muni-

cipality will implement planting projects on Kuwaiti islands in cooperation with the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Kuwait Environmental Protection Council and others, he said.

The municipality had laid down special stipulations for increasing the size of planted areas outside real estate boundaries, and the landscaping of certain public locations in downtown Kuwait City, Rifai added.

Objections to joint company

Taxi drivers complain of competition

currently underway at Kuwait International Airport to change the scenario of taxi operations at the airport, according to a taxi

Basically, the talks are centred on transforming the operations of taxi services to be within the jurisdiction of a joint stock company with airport taxi drivers as sartners with all-taxi companies.--Taxi drivers unanimously

rejected the move and said that the scope of work is not conexpanded activity.

ducive towards the formation of such a company as it lacks any One taxi driver said that most of his colleagues are retired from

government jobs and they totally depend on their taxi earnings to maintain their families. A large section of taxi drivers said that officials should have consulted with them to obtain

the establishment of a private joint stock company. Others complained of the stiff competition they face from private owned automobiles, pick up and hotel buses.

Mekhlid Mesleh, a taxi driver said taxi drivers sometimes assume the role of security men when they encounter suspects. They contact the airport administration. He added that the taxi problem should have been solved....

'Now, car rental companies have recently begun operating at the airport and carry passengers from the airport. This has further aggravated an aiready grave situation," he added.

Abdul Hadi Ayedh Al Osaimi said that at many occasions they wait for more than eight hours to pick up one passenger. He added that the scope of work is not big enough to permit this expansion. he considered the new step as their views prior to formulating in 1973 when they first appeared. - premature.

هتهجداج



Pay KD 100/- in advance and receive another KD 100/on your purchase of an

EXCEL or SONATA 89

in addition to a valuable gift.

TRADE-IN AND TEST-DRIVE FACILITIES



Topselling Subcompact in the U.S. and Europe

THE POWER YOU WANT 1.5 litre engine produces 72 HP for brisk yet smooth performance and fuel economy. Highly manoeuverable and superb **EVERYTHING YOU NEED** Unmatchable interior comfort and luxury in its class, full options in both automatic and manual

SAFETY YOU CAN RELY ON, SOLID ENGINEERING **AND STYLISH DESIGN** Available in 5, 4 or 3 doors at unbeatable prices

MINGT NORTHERN GULF TRADING CO.

: Shuwalidh — Newspaper St. Tel: 4810361 Sharq — Khelid Ben Al Walcod St. Tel: 2438426, 2449838 Al Rai — Fourth Ring Road Tel: 4716725, 4741773

HD HYUNDRI Cars that make sense

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

IT is absurd to divide people into good and bad. People are either charming or tedious. — Oscar Wilde, Irishborn writer (1854-1900).

Iran has a special view on terrorism

Call to kill Westerners

A CALL by an Iranian leader for Palestinians to kill Westerners, quickly retracted, and CIA suspicions that Iran was behind the bombing of a Pan Am airliner have highlighted Tehran's peculiar relation-

ship with terrorism.

Kidnappings, hijackings and bombings related to Israel or the United States routinely bring Western accusations on Iranian involvement — but no proof, and a denial from Tehran.

Iran's revolutionary Islamic leaders are torn between backing what

they see as liberation movements fighting oppressive powers, and accepting the international viewpoint that terrorism is a barbarous Ottrage.

Officially, Tehran acknowledges ideological guidance, but not control, over militant Shiite Muslim groups believed to be holding most of

the 18 Westerners kidnapped in Lebanon. Iran rejects Western accusations that it trains and funds terrorists. At

times it condemns attacks on civilians in strong terms. But Tehran insists that what it calls state terrorism - such as Israel's bombing of Palestinian refugee camps in Lebanon or the US bombing of Libya in 1986 --- should be condemned, and yet is condoned by Western countries.

A wronged people cannot be blamed for adopting any means it can to

fight back, the Iranian argument runs.
In a typical example of Iranian ambivalence on terrorism, parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani has said that his speech a week ago urging Palestinians to kill Americans, Frenchmen and Britons had been misinterpreted.

Rafsanjani said he had meant that Israel's oppression of Arabs was likely to prompt extreme Palestinian responses such as bombings or hijackings that involved risks for ordinary people. His Friday sermon, broadcast on Tehran Radio, had said US tax-

payers were legitimate targets of assassination by Palestinians.

He said Palestinians could find Americans everywhere in the world to be killed to avenge the murder of Arabs by Israel. "And they are all the same. Those who pay taxes to give \$10 billion a

year to preserve Israel and know what they are doing - is their blood worth anything? Rafsanjani said. The sermon was a world away from remarks he made after Iran's

secret arms-for-hostages deals with the United States were exposed in

Kidnappings

Rafsanjani at that time told the American public through television interviews that kidnappings in Lebanon did not imply hostility to Americans as a people, but were political acts aiming to redress grievances against the US government.

Three American hostages were released by Lebanese groups in 1985 and 1986, apparently in exchange for weapons sold to Iran.

Even Iran's supreme leader Ayatollah Khomeini, who praised the seizure of the US embassy in Tehran in 1979 and the holding of 52 Americans hostage for 444 days, is on record condemning terrorism.

He said in a speech in August 1984 that air piracy and other violent acts that threatened civilians were an affront to Islam. Since then at least four airlines have been hijacked to Iran. Two

Americans were killed by Arabic-speaking hijackers who commandeered a Kuwait Airways jet to Tehran in December 1984. government said they would be put on trial, but nothing has been heard

A US counter-terror official said on Thursday the Central Intelligence Agency thought Iran was behind the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 last December that killed 270 people over Scotland.

He said the CIA believed Iran recruited members of the radical Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC) to carry out the attack. But there was not enough evidence

to press criminal charges, he added. Iran's suspected motive was revenge for the downing of an Iranian Airbus by a US cruiser on July 3 last year over the Gulf, killing all 290

people aboard, the official said. Tehran, seeing another example of state terrorism, has rejected

Washington's assertion that the US attack was a mistake. Renewing Iran's ideological stand-off with the West, President Ali Khamenei this week repeated a call for the killing of British author Salman Rushdie for blasphemy — a call that the West regards as

The death threat, first made in February by Khomeini over Rushdie's novel The Satanic Verses, led to a rupture with the West that shows little sign of healing. (Reuter, Nicosia)

incitement to terrorism and Iran regards as a holy duty.

PRESS REVIEW

Arab world needs Egypt

KUWAIT: A local daily has called for the return of Egypt to the Arab League and for its participation in the forthcoming emergency Arab summit in Morocco Daily Al Rai Al Aam said that there would be no Arab solidarity

or real Arab co-operation without Egypt "because Egypt's clout and struggle can not be ignored or denied."

"Egypt should take its normal place in the Arab League and should participate in the summit conference in Morocco," the paper said, pointing out that "incapability became a permanent state of the Arab policies since Egypt left the Arab rank."

The newspaper said that Israel benefitted from the "state of disarray and corruption" in the Arab arena, affirming that the Arabs need Egypt as it needs them. (KUNA)

TODAY IN HISTORY

1536 - Anne Boleyn and her brother, Lord Rochford, are tried and found guilt in England of adultery and incest.

1571 — Moscow is burned by the Tartars. 1602 — Bartholomew Gosnold, English navigator, discovers America's Cape Cod.

1767 — Genoa sells island of Corsica to France.

1796 - Forces under France's Napoleon Bonaparte enter Milan, Italy.

1848 — Communist uprising in Paris; second uprising in Vienna against new Austrian constitution which is repealed. 1924 — US Congress passes bill instituting immigrant quotas

1940 — The Netherlands surrenders to Germany in World War

1948 — New state of Israel is attacked by Egyptian planes and invaded in the north and east by troops from Lebanon and

1957 — Britain explodes its first thermonuclear bomb in central Pacific. 1962 - President John F. Kennedy orders 4,000 more US troops to be stationed in Thailand to counter threat in Laos. 1971 — Egyptians demonstrate in Cairo after President Anwar Sadat purges opponents from cabinet and emerges as new

strongman. 1976 - Iran approves friendship treaty with neighbouring

Iraq.
1988 — Ethiopian government declares state of emergency in war-torn northern provinces of Eritrea and Tigre.

US shifting policy gears in Afghanistan



Afghan mujahedeen.

WASHINGTON: As the battle for the Afghan government stronghold of Jalaiabad goes on, the United States is shifting its policy gears to fit Afghanistan's changing realities.

Soviet troops are gone. Washington is now

focused not only on the mujahedeen's battle to topple the Kabul Marxist regime, but also on the type of government that might emerge and how the US can promote a positive out-

While a few eyebrows have been raised by the length of the mujahideen siege of Jalalabad, US officials say they are sure the pro-Soviet regime will topple.

"While some so-called experts were predicting the fail of Kabul in several weeks," a ranking US official says, "the real experts were saying this would be a matter of months given the great amount of arms the Soviets gave their allies, the small areas left for them to defend, and the divisions among the resis-tance." Another key official admits that Afghan government troops in Jalalabad have fought better "than some of us expected." But he predicts that the city will eventually be captured and the communist regime wither— "its only a matter of time."

Support for the mujahedeen remains strong here. But there is also concern that divisions among resistance forces may prolong the struggle and result in an unstable or anti-Western Afghanistan.

Nine key senators, including the majority and minority leaders and the chairmen of the appropriations and intelligence committees, have introduced a resolution reflecting those

The senators have two basic messages for the administration, say informed aides: "Don't cut military aid until Kabul falls or a political settlement is in place," and, "take a close look to ensure that US policies are working to prevent a post-communist gover-nment hostile to US interests."

A third message, they say, is intended for the resistance: "Continued US aid and assistance is dependent on how well you overcome your internal divisions." The senators, aides say, are concerned about persistent reports that US aid has been diverted by Pakistani military intelligence to fundamentalist groups who are ideologically hostile to the US and by

evidence that the resistance is unable to form a workable broad-based coalition. "They don't

workable broad-based coalition. "They don't want us to end up with another botched situation like Iran," one key aide says.

The Bush administration was already reviewing its policies with these concerns in mind, officials say. The US has no illusions that it or other outsiders can shape an outcome in Afghanistan, they add. Nor does it want to "get in the middle of Afghan politics," as one source puts it.

"However much we might want it," says a specialist on the region, the new leaders of Afghanistan "are not going to be our friends." But the administration "can work to ensure that they aren't against us," he says and that Afghanistan does not break up into warlord fieldoms.

The Bush administration has made, or will soon make, a number of decisions intended to

achieve those ends. — It has decided to continue its military supply of the Afghan resistance until the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul is replaced. The logistic channel will continue to be through Pakistan. US officials see no alternatives to close co-ordination with Pakistan.

Despite earlier bias by Pakistani military ence in favour of fundamentalist Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, key US officials say they believe that arms distribution is proceeding on a more equitable basis. "We don't think Hekmatyar is being overindulged now," says

US officials say Washington is not interested in Soviet proposals for a mutual cutoff of military supplies. Moscow missed its chance, they say, when Washington offered ending the arms flow from both superpowers, called negative symmetry, last spring. "Negative symmetry isn't realistic now given how the Soviets have armed their allies to the teeth." Soviets have armed their allies to the teeth,"

says one policymaker.

— Secretary of State James Baker III is reviewing a short list of candidates to be named special envoy to the Afghan resistance. The administration is not ready to recognize the interim government established by the Pakistan-based guerrilla parties.

It is still operating from Pakistan and is not seen as broad based. US officials and private specialists estimate that the Shura, or council, which chose the interim government represents only 15 to 20 per cent of the Afghan

But US officials see the new government as a positive step, which the US should recognize with an envoy. Secretary Baker is reportedly looking for someone who will not only be good at working with the range of resistance leaders, but who over time might also become the ambassador to Afghanistan and would be able to manage the large US aid and relief

programs that are expected.

US officials are weighing a formal break in diplomatic ties with the Kabul regime. While no decision has yet been made, "there are not

a lot of people standing in the way of a break,"
says a top US official.

The administration has decided to increase humanitarian and development aid. It wants at to channel this directly through the interim

US development aid currently flows through committees set up by the Pakistan-based resistance. The US is urging the new

government to quickly put ministerial struc-tures in place to handle the aid flow. This, US officials say, will serve as a means to expand the government's effectiveness and legitimacy. They hope other foreign donors

will do follow suit. As the military conflict settles down, the administration plans to shift funds allocated for weapons to development aid. In the

interim, it is looking for other money.

David Isby of the pro-mujahideen Committee for a Free Afghanistan says that channeling aid through the interim government may be one of the most important US levers to influence Afghanistan's future political mak-

It can force the Pakistan-based leaders to develop skills needed to administer, he says, and give them "goodies" to make their administration relevant to "the guys with guns inside Afghanistan."

Selling Harrison of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace is one of the few in Washington arguing that the US is heading in the wrong direction. He says Washington should try to negotiate a mutual arms advantage. Such an accord, Harrison says, could set the stage for an effort, led by the United Nations, to form a broad-based government. "It's time to reassess and see that any

military victory will be terribly costly, if possible at all," Harrison says. Or "the end result could be an unstable government" and a "balkanized Afghanistan."
1989, The Christian Science Monitor.

New look for UK Labour Party

Battle to oust Thatcher

where a decade of 'Thatcherism'

away from doctrinaire socialism

and unilateral disarmament

towards the centre of the political

The policies, described by

trade spokesman Bryan Gould

as giving the party 'a new electa-

ble face,' pledged that Labour

would modify rather than

repudiate Conservative reforms

such as tax cuts, the sale of major

spectrum.

By Peter Gregson

ARMED with a battle plan dub-bed 'new realism,' Britain's opposition Labour Party began its war this week to win Britain's next general election.

But as it seeks to end Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's three-term grip on power, Labour faces trouble with its left wing over a shift on nuclear weapons by dropping its former policy of unilateral disarmament. Skirmishing over 'new real-

ism, both in Labour's own ranks and with the ruling Conservatives, began as the strategy was adopted by the party's national executive on Monday and Tuesday. The plan will be put to a party

conference in October for adoption as official policy, replacing a 1983 manifesto dubbed by party moderates 'the longest suicide note in history." But if Labour landed the first blow in the fight to rule Britain in

the 1990s with 'new realism', the battle will be fought on terrain mapped out by the government. After a landslide 1987 election defeat, Labour leader Neil Kin-

nock launched a two-year policy overhaul to fashion on a socialist ideology in tune with a Britain

SIR: I cannot believe what I

have been reading in your "Let-

ters to the Editor" column just

lately. Some of the letters were

actually literate written with feeling and interesting to read.

I was particularly impressed

with the letters on the "Maids

dilemma" and the "Sheffield

disaster," the latter article

being one of many aimed at

your personal comments on the

unfortunate event. Ten out of

ten for printing them. However, I feel they were right

I would like to think we are

going to get a lot more interest-

ing letters, particularly on

subjects which affect all of us in

the community unlike the usual

letters we have to read concern-

ing local petty squabbles of a

vindictive nature going on in a

Yournew "Action Line" and

Other interesting topics to comment on could be the "quality" of KTV 2, sorry

I bet there are some ripe com-

ments out there about the news-

team and many others, just

How about your own news-

paper — why is it that out of an

average of 20 pages daily you

can only come up with one page

of Kuwaiu news? I suppose I

must not complain, that's more

than we get from the TV news.

Is it that dull in Kuwait or is

remove the word quality.

waiting for an airing.

"Legal Clinic" columns are

and you were wrong.

certain community.

popular.

Full marks.

Arab Times

reduce nuclear weapons through negotiation.

industries to private investors and Labour laws which have curbed the powers of trades unions. But it is the unions, still powerful within the Labour Party itself, who are at the heart of a left-wing mutiny over the policy's most

Labour's 1981 promise to

controversial aspect: to abandon

unilateral disarmament and

scrap Britain's independent

someone trying to keep some-

I will wager that there are a

lot of readers just itching to

comment on something that

possibly irritates, annoys or

pleases them. Lets have some

real interesting letters with a

little bit of argument, a little bit

The majority of your readers or perhaps the discerning are

not interested if the No. 10 bus

is late or if some school board

SIR: Recently the Pakistani

ambassador in Kuwait, addres-

sing a gathering of Pakistani

businessmen and profession-als, emphasised the necessity

for Pakistanis, in a patriotic

spirit, to deposit money in Pak-

istani banks and make use of

facilities provided by the go-

vernment for investing in Pak-

The ambassador's address

was gratifying in that it made a call for a proper outlook to be

developed amongst the Pakis-

tani population, not only in Kuwait, but in the Gulf and

other overseas countries as

well. However, words without

deeds can cause an irreversible

crisis of confidence in a govern-

ment. Such is the case with Pak-

istan in the last few weeks.

The declining value of Pakistani rupee in relation to the US

dollar has placed Pakistan's

Name and address

supplied.

of bite and a lot of truth.

official is into nepotism.

Help us,

Benazir

thing from us!

years of taking office is widely had changed the social and econseen as a major factor in its last omic agenda. He told the ruling executive two election defeats, but it is a meeting in London that some of principle held dear by many of its the changes were irreversible and most important figures.

it was up to Labour to make the Influential transport workers capitalist system work more leader Ron Todd used the party's efficiently and fairly. largest block vote to defeat By a series of one-sided votes. efforts by Kinnock to move away he routed left-wing opposition from unilateral disarmament at and gained the executive's backlast year's Labour Party coning for a strategy steering Labour ference and he has pledged to

But that vote was close and multilateralists in the party believe they can win over enough other unions before October to swing the outcome this time in Kinnock's favour.

nuclear deterrent within five

On Todd's side, however, are prominent hardliners like Tony Benn and Ken Livingstone, who said after the 17-8 executive vote to ditch unilateralism: 'We intend to fight throughout this summer to save the party we all love and believe in."

The 'soft left' campaign group of 35 Labour members of parliament has also said it will fight any move from unilateral-

A remark by Gould that there were no plans to use 'or even threaten to use' Britain's Polaris and Trident missiles also fuelled

national savings schemes in a crisis situation which cannot be rectified unless the prime minister of Pakistan personally

For example, the 'Khas Deposit Scheme' has attracted a great deal of investment from Pakistanis overseas. The high rate of interest and the government's willingness to reimburse the principal amount and the interest in foreign currency has made it an attractive offer. Now, the declining rate of the rupee against the dollars has in fact jeopardised people's life savings and created a serious crisis of confidence in Pakistani financial institutions, and in the minds of the investors.

I wish to request the Pakistani government through this column to set the cash-in rate of Khas Deposits at the reasona-ble rate of Rs16 per dollar. This would help overseas Pakistanis not to lose their life savings and prevent the withdrawal of huge amounts of money that is invested in Khas Deposits. I also wish to request all

investors to help start a campaign in this matter. Dr Halder Mehdl,

Dictators beware

SIR: Your article entitled 'Court keeps Marcos from his money AT, April 25) is not jus-tified since the Supreme Court has not ruled that the assets are to be handed back to the rightful owners: the Filipino people. It is America which helped

Marcos to embezzle the

Labour government would ever press the nuclear button even if it did keep the weapons.

a row over whether a future

Thatcher told Parliament: "A deterrent is not a deterrent if it does not deter and the policy is the old one of unilateralism in-a different wrapping." Defence Secretary George Younger added: "To arm yourself with a deterrent, which you then say you will not use, would be about as effective as a feather duster."

Former Defence Secretary Michael Heseltine said: 'The policy is designed to get the Labour Party through the next election. It has nothing to do with the defence of this country."

Other conservatives also welcomed the publicity over Labour's defence stance as ammunition for the government to fire back after taking months of flak over planned changes to the health service, high inflation, interest rates and mortgages, a controversial poll tax to replace property rates and unpopular moves to privatise water sup-

Even if 'new realism' survives the Brighton conference intact, it will be a long haul before it can be put into practice.

(Reuter - London).



Filipino people of their property. It was also the US which helped Marcos in power for 20 years. After he was forced out from power by the Filipino people, and became an exile in the US, he became a 'thief' to the Americans. Is it the policy of Western countries to cheat their one-time friends after he or she is no longer in the control of the machinery of

As a native of Africa where we have so many dictators, I call upon our present and future leaders and dictators to learn from history and not to embezzle public property entrusted to you.

My question is: where will

you go and will you ever be free to enjoy this wealth? Mohamed Hassan

Buishaale, Sabahiya

ALL letters to the Editor mus contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other

Mauritania on the edge of two worlds

By Jeffrey Ulbrich

MAURITANIA, which straddles both the Arab and black African worlds, is trying to balance one foot in each.

It has embraced its Arab brothers to the north in the new union of the great Arab Maghreb, which has yet to yield any major economic benefits, and is engaged in a bloody dispute with Senegal, its southern neighbour and largest trading partner on the continent.

Mauritanis's population, estimated at up to two million, is almost

evenly divided among whites of Arab-Berber extraction known as Moors, who dominate the government and most of the economy; Haratines or black Moors, who are mixed-race descendants of slaves who adopted Berber customs; and black Africans from the Senegal But even as it turns north toward the other Maghreb countries of

Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia and Libya in hopes they will be able to form a mini-comon market, eyes are being cast with new interest toward the south. Two new dams on the Senegal river have opened up the perspective of greater agricultural opportunities.

Those developments, in large measure, are at the root of the recent trouble that has resulted in an estimated 260 dead in anti-Senegalese violence in Mauritania and anti-Mauritanian violence in Senegal. Tens of thousands of people were repatriated to their respective homelands in an emergency air shuttle set up at the height of the

violence, sparked by a minor border incident in April. The government is promoting a new agricultural policy, giving land to any individual or company willing to develop it in a country where 99 per cent of the more than one million square kilometres (nearly 400,000

square miles) of land is covered by desert. The programme is attracting investment from many white Moors never previously interested by agriculture, a development resented by some of the country's blacks.

The dispute, both political and racial, comes at a time when Mauritania, an Islamic republic run by a military committee for national salvation, is making its first tentative steps toward democracy. There have been scattered local elections in the past year. The next

step is nation-wide municipal elections.

"An ephemeral democracy is not what we are looking for,"
Mauritania's President Lieut Col Maaouya Ould Sid'Ahmed Taya,
said in a speech last month. "A healthy, efficient and durable democracy demands a change in our mentality and the eradication of ignorance and other social ills."

A multiparty system and real parliamentary democracy don't appear to be in the immediate offing, however.

"Total democracy? That depends on the situation," said Information Minister Mustapha Ould Abedarrahman. "The President is a man of his word. Each time the context allows development of the democratic process, it happens. But it is impossible to say how long total democracy will take." Mauritania also is restructuring its economy, at the recommendation

of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. About onethird of the government-owned comapnies are being sold off; others are

The Mauritanians are quite proud of having got a grip on servicing a foreign debt that stood at \$1.87 billion in 1987, according to World Bank figures. It said the gross national product was \$816 billion last year, down from 869 million in 1987. Abedarrahman, an economist and former finance minister, says debt

service ate up 35 to 40 per cent of the country's export income in 1984.

"We are now at about 22 per cent," he said. "We want to get it down to about 20 per cent, which is manageable."

But the restructuring, along with a 15 per cent currency devaluation and a freeze on wages, has had its consequences. Many public sector jobs were eliminated. The government has established a special fund to help people find new employment.

Resettling the 50,000 Mauritanians repatriated from Senegal in the

latest conflict also will be a financial burden on th government and will mean a sharp cutback in remittances many of the people had regularly sent back home. Per capita income in Mauritania was only \$410 in 1987.

Also unknown is the impact of the April violence on the fishing industry, which has overtaken iron mining as Mauritania's biggest income earner. Nearly all of the country's fishermen were Senegalese.

and nearly all of them fled, leaving the industry in a shambles and markets nearly empty of fish.

The trouble with Senegal also has led to fears of a resurgence of racial troubles at home. Senegalese say deep-seated racism among white Moors is at the heart of the conflict between the two countries.

Mauritanian government officials vehemently deny it.

Racial violence in the 1960s by southern blacks fearful of further Arabization of the country was harshly put down, and even discussion of race was banned. But in a country where slavery was not abolished

until 1980, problems continue. The government claims to have stamped out the African Liberation Forces of Mauritania, a black opposition group, leaving it only with a few "troublemakers" based in Dakar. The organisation's military wing tried a coup in 1987. Two officers were executed and others arrested and jailed. (AP — Nouakchott)

Gunbattles erupt in hills above Beirut

Latest ceasefire threatened

BEIRUT, May 14, (AP): Gunbattles erupted in hills above Beirut today as Syrian and allied Druze gunners showered the coast of the besieged Christian enclave with sporadic artillery fire, threatening to undermine

the Arab League's latest ceasefure. Police said Gen Michel Aoun's Christian troops were locked in sniper fire and rocket-propelled grenade

duels with Syrian and Druze forces at the mountaintop town of Souk El Gharb southeast of Beirut. The strategic town sits atop a road network leading from the Druze hinterland in the Chouf mountains to

Police said at least 40 shells were fired from Syrian-controlled West Beirut onto a coastal stretch running through the port of Byblos, 19 miles (30 kilometres) north of Beirut. No casualties were reported in the barrage, apparently aimed at preventing ships from entering

At least 359 people were killed and 1,393 wounded since the current round in the 14-year-old war broke out March 8. The confrontation began when Aoun's gunboats and helicopter gunships blockaded illegal ports run by Muslim militias south of Beirut.

Druze leader Walid Jumblatt's Progressive Socialist Party retaliated by shelling the Christian enclave. The Syrians later joined the bombardment and sealed off the enclave's land and

Syria's allies have said they would keep shelling the Christian coast despite the truce in order to prevent arms supplies to Aoun's 20,000 troops.

Arab League mediators proclaimed the latest ceasefire on Thursday, calling it an "inland truce" to halt the shelling duels that wreaked havoc on Beirut's Muslim and Christian sectors and many summer resort towns in Lebanon's central mountains. Lakhdar Ibrahimi, an Algerian Assistant Secretary-

General of the 22-member Arab League, said he would begin fresh negotiations with the war-ring factions this week to stop the coastal hostilities.

Ibrahimi was in Damascus today where he met with Syrian Foreign Minister Farouk Al

The Arab League envoys later left for Kuwait to report to deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah, head of an -Arab-League committee trying a to end Lebanon's crisis.

Tuesday or Wednesday to continue talks with Syrian officials and Lebanese Muslim leaders on



Dumas meeting

French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas has announced that he will meet at the end of May in Parls with his Soviet counterpart, Eduard Shevardnadze, to discuss the bloody conflict in Lebanon.

Dumas (picture) made the announcement during a one-day official visit to Tunis, where he is holding bilateral talks on economic and political issues with

France, which last month sent a humanitarian mission to Beirut, has been urging greater involvement by the international community in settling the conflict (Reuter wirephoto)

benefits, and isonal gritalinomay decoupy with Witzumannologi Cern le segovar alaiographic of Eritano laideana Con anno bluow Lebanese acting Premier Dr Salim Al Hoss today arrived in Kuwait on a mission to brief top Kuwaiti officials on current

developments in Lebanom 2000 fighter of the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army and wounded another in south Lebanon today, the SLA said.

the deployment of a ceasefire Rafsanjani suffers a severe

setback LONDON, May 14, (KUNA): Iranian parliamentary Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani has suffered a "severe setback" to his presidential plans following his condemned call for Palestinians to kill Westerners in retaliation for deaths in the occupied territories, according to a report

here today.
The Sunday Times newspaper said the "furious" international reaction to his call had "played into the hands" of Ayatollah Khomeini's son Ahmed and his daughter Zahra.

It quoted sources in Tehran who said that while Ahmed and Zahra were more hardline than Rafsanjani they had "forced him to withdraw his remarks publicly after he had been disowned by the PLO and condemned around

the world." The weekly went on to quote sources close to Rafsanjani who admitted his "great mistake ... had been to go too far in trying to be more zealous when the wind was blowing in favour of the har-

dliners led by Ahmed. One source told the Sunday Times: "By nature, he has moderate sentiments and what he said does not reflect his true sentiments and intentions, which remain basically pro-Western."

Rafsanjani's subsequent recantation "seems to have been stage-managed," and was being portrayed by friends as an effort 10 tell former sympathisers in the West that he had been coerced into his rhetoric," added the

It concluded that the episode "leaves Rafsanjani weaker and the Khomeini family stronger."

NOTICE Bakola A) Huddai

Salmiya, Block No. 207, near Rumaithlya Garden, has been sold by N.C. Abraham. Anyone having any claim whatsoever may contact the shop within one week of appearance of this ad. Kindly note that no claims will be entertained after one

israel concerned

Village intifada

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 14, (Reuter): Israeli defence officials are concerned that the Palestinian uprising has seized control of dozens of villages in the occupied West Bank, security sources said

today.

"The Army doesn't have enough men in the field. It can control the main towns and keep the main roads open but it has lost the initiative in the countryside," one source said.

Many remote villages, rarely patrolled by the Army because they do not lie on major roads, have declared themselves "liberated" and are controlled by the masked youths who enforce the uprising's directives. A severe shortage of Army manpower, due to Defence Ministry decisions to reduce annual reserve duty and return combat units to their normal training schedule, has contributed to the problem, the sources

The Army has come under political pressure to take action after Israel television recently screened foreign media film of para-military parades in West Bank villages by masked, uniformed youths carrying wooden mock Kalashnikov assault rifles. The Army's dilemma was highlighted last month when a border

police search-and-arrest raid met massive resistance from Palestinians in the village of Nahalin, near Bethlehem. III-prepared border policemen lost control and panicked, shooting

dead five Palestinians and wounding at least 13, an Army inquiry

Nahalin is typical of dozens of villages scattered around the West Bank, off the main highways, where residents erect stone roadblocks, mount an organised guard, hold para-military marches and festoon walls with nationalist grafitti and outlawed Palestinian flags. The military commander of the West Bank, Major General Amram

Mitzna, told Reuters in March the Army had dropped its policy of mounting large-scale raids on rebellious villages. Before then, in so-called "initiated actions", troops frequently raided villages before dawn, arresting suspects and forcing residents to clear

streets and remove nationalist flags and slogans. Mitzna said Army policy now was to stay out of villages that did not

Objection delays relief train for south Sudan

KHARTOUM, May 14, (Reuter): A government objec-tion to the amount of food des-tined for rebel-held areas of south Sudan stopped a UNsponsored relief train leaving today, UN officials said.

They said hours before the trip was due to start government officials objected to a previously-agreed plan that half the 1,500 tonnes of supplies should be unloaded at the rebel-held town

of Mabior. The government wanted only eight of the 49 wagons in the train to be left at Mabior for civilians,

they added. No new date was set for the train's departure and the UN officials said they would have to seek approval from the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) for the government plan.

The already-delayed train had been due to leave the town of Al Muglad in South Kordofan province today for Aweil, 250 km (160 miles) to the south. Mabior hes between the two towns.

The trip was part of a \$132-million UN-led relief operation for the south called "Lifeline Sudan" which began on April 1. The train was expected to reach Aweil in nearly a week.

Diplomats and releif workers said they suspected the hitch was linked to threats made by a local tribal militia to disrupt the jour-

They said Arab Al Messiria militiamen, sworn enemies of the SPLA rebels, had argued with government officials for the past week against the train dropping off half the food at Mabior.

German hostage freed, no ransom

(Continued from Page 1) Hammadi, who was charged

with terror action. The kidnappers of Quint reportedly demanded a mild sentence on Hammadi, a brother of a senior security official of the

Hezbollah organisation. Hammadi is standing trial in Frankfurt for his participation in the hijacking of a TWA airliner in 1985 and the killing of a US passenger, Robert Stethem.

Police detectives today found the car of the missing Briton, Jack Mann, parked in a West Beirut street, but said they still have no clues leading to the whereabouts of the World War II Air Force pilot who disappeared

two days ago.
Mann's British wife, Sunny,
said she believes her husband has been kidnapped, and that she was concerned about his health because he suffers from a chronic skin problem that requires him to take his medicine regularly.

A police detective, said Mann's car, a dark grey Talbot, was found in Caracas Street, about one kilometre (1,000 yards) away from his house. "There were no signs that he

was forced out of the car," said the detective. The dust-covered Talbot, which detectives drove to his house, did not show any sign of damage.

The detective said the Lebanese police has turned over the case to the Syrians.

Mann left his apartment at 11 am (0800 GMT) Friday, heading for the British Bank of the Middle East, about two kilometres (1.2 miles) away. He never returned. Sunny said her husband is 75 years old, denying a statement by a friend of his who said the former pilot is 83.

Mann-worked at Middle East Airlines, Lebanon's national carrier, after retiring from the Royal Air Force. MEA records also show he is 83.

After retiring from MEA in the 1960s, Mann worked as bartender at the Pickwick pub in West

Agrotip calling itself the Cells of Armed Struggle has claimed it abducted Mann.

statement it

wanted the release of "comrades" jailed in Britain in connection with the killing of a Palestinian cartoonist, Ali Naji Al Adhami, in 1987. There has been no way to

verify the claim, and Scotland Yard says there have been no arrests made in Adhami's case.

Interviewed today at her home, Sunny said her husband has been seen leaving the bank Friday, contradicting a statement by a bank employee who insisted Mann never got

Kuwait, Oman linked by identical interests and joint destiny



HH the Amir received Sultan Qaboos at the airpor



Sultan Qaboos meeting dignitaries.

Visit will boost relations

(Continued from Page 1)

Sultan Qaboos said that he will exchange views with the Amir on Arab events in general and Gulf developments in particular. In a statement, issued by the Omani Royal Court, Sullan

Oaboos expressed conviction that his visit to Kuwait will pose as a turning point in their bilateral relations.

He said that the trip will boost the already strong brotherly ties The visit of Sultan Qaboos has been greatly highlighted by the Kuwaiti press. The Crown Prince told Omani

News Agency yesterday that the Kuwaiti-Omani ties are broth-erly, historic and based on identical interests, wishes, goals and joint destiny.
Such relations, Sheikh Saad said, were fostered by the succes-

The Swire Group 68

sful march of the GCC. Kuwaiti-Omani talks will centre on a host of issues that will be

topped by the means of deepen-

and international developments. Oman is member of the GCC since its inception in 1981, and is also a member of the Arab League as well as Organisation of Islamic Conference, currently chaired by the Amir.

The Gulf state has an approximately area of 105,000 square miles and population of more than 1.5 million.

Sultan Qaboos, took office in 1971, and as a Kuwaiti daily said has been since then a symbol of the sultanate.

the Guif region as well as Arab Egypt to continue tank project with US

CAIRO, May 14, (Reuter): Egypt will go ahead with a two-billion-dollar plan to co-produce the US main battle tank, a minister said today.

"Egypt's programme for producing the US M-1A1 tank will continue as planned," Minister of State for Military Production, Gamal Ibrahim El Sayed, told reporters during a visit to a military

plant outside Cairo. In interviews over the past week, military sources told Reuters Egypt might scrap the plan as part of a sweeping review of projects by the new Defence Minister, Youssef Sabri Abu Taleb.

Sayed gave no further details. Defence Ministry sources said the issue would be raised on Wednesday at an annual meeting in Cairo of the joint US-Egyptian military co-operation committee. The US team will be led by Defence Under-secretary

Richard Armitage.
The first 15 of 555 M-1Als are due to arrive in Egypt in 1991, but military sources said Egypt was short of more than \$200 million for arms purchases that year.

They said the production line set up to assemble the tanks was at least six months behind schedule.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

No agreement

KHARTOUM, May 14, (Reuter) The main rebel group fighting the Ethiopian government in northern Entrea denied today it had agreed to hold peace talks with Ethiopian representatives in neighbouring

Mohammed Ali Omaro, a member of the Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF) central committee. said rebels had held "general talks" on peace prospects with Sudan's Prime Minister Sadek Al Mahdi three weeks ago.

Bookshop attack

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter) British police questioned two men today after a London bookshop was hit by a firebomb attack which may have been linked to the furore over Salman Rushdie's novel The Satanic

attack on the Penguin bookshop in South-West London. The exact nature of the device thrown through the window was no yet known, but it appeared to be some sort of firebomb, a police spokesman said

Nobody was hurt in last night's

Sheikh Isa in Iraq BAGHDAD, May 14, (KUNA) Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Khalifa arrived in Bughdad

today, where he was greeted by President Saddam Hussein and other ranking officials. In a statement to the Iraqi News Agency (INA), Sheikh Isa affirmed that the many dangers facing the Arab nations call for more of these meetings to co-ordinate efforts and exchange views on the Arab national interests. He saluted Iraq's efforts toward restoring beare in the

Sudanese official

KHARTOUM, May 14, (AP): Ahmed Al Mirgham, head of Sudan's State Council, departed today for the United Arab Emirates for discussions on bilateral relations including the return of the UAE ambassador to Sudan, a government statement said.

The UAE ambassador was summoned home last year in protest over the release of a Sudanese national who broke into the embassy and took the ambassador and five of his staff hostages briefly.

Joint manoeuvres CAIRO, May 14, (AP): Egypt and

France began today a week of joint naval exercises off the Mediterrancan port city of Alexandria, the staterun Middle East News Agency said.
Quoting Vice-Admiral Mohammed Sherif El Sadek, commander of
the Navy, MENA said the French
Cassard, a missile destroyer, and Colbert, a large cruise would take part in the exercises along with the French aircraft carrier Foch. He also

said 30 super Etendard jet fighters and other aircraft would be included. El Sadek was quoted as saying Egyptian submarines, missile-laun-chers and other units would take part

Klibi visits

DAMASCUS, May 14, (KUNA): Arab League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi will arrive in Damascus tomorrow, Arab diplomatic sources

here said today.

Klibi is to hold talks with Syrian President Hafez Assad and a number of other senior officials on the Lebanese situation and implementation of the Arab League Council's resolu-tions on Lebanon, they added,

Al Dali visits

ADEN, May 14. (Reuter): South Yemeni Foreign Minister Abdul-Aziz Al Dali left today to pay an official visit to Italy, officials said. No South Yemeni foreign minister has previously visited any West

European country since the Marxist-ruled state gained independence in

Kuwait Airways Cathay Pacific

Asia Australia India America Europe

Introducing the new Cathay Pacific, Kuwait Airways Round The World Fare.

Fares: FIRST CLASS BUSINESS CLASS ECONOMY CLASS KD, 522,700 KD. 1123.800 KD. 842.800

For a detailed brochure on the Cathay Pacific and Kuwait Airways 'Round The World Fare' — in conjunction with Piedmont Airlines in America — please contact: Cathay Pacific Airways on 2461280 or Kuwait Airways on 2412000.

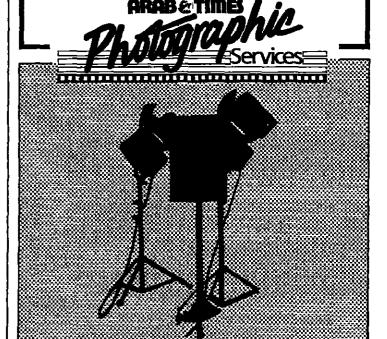


-Arrive in better shape -CATHAY PACIFICA

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures. promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours. The image makers



INDIAN VIDEO ROUND UP

Bharat's clerical error — a case in point

Arab Times staff

CLERK Bharat (India) oh! Manoj Kumar is at it again. Bharat, in Hindi, means India. Ghandhi's, Nehru's and Indira's India. Incidentally, there is no reference to Rajiv's India. Perhaps, there is a point in this too, a line used once too often by several characters in Clerk.

A string of patriotic (deshwasi) films, made by Manoj, notable among them are Kranti, Roti Kapdaa aur Makaan and Upkaar (not neces-sarily in that order), have given him the nickname Bharat.

Manoj loves to promote himself, on screen, of course. Clerk, is no exception. It revolves around Bharat's Desh Bhakti (patriotism); his loyalty and his honesty. And one has a gut feeling that perhaps he is out to woo the authorities. Perhaps not. He has an eye on the box office, and the masses. No doubt about that.

If one examines the overall content of the film, like all Hindi films, it raises familiar, topical issues. In content, Clerk is repetitive; as entertainment and a lesson in patriotism, we could learn a thing or two, not only from our very own Bharat, but also from Pakistan's

veteran actor Mohammad Ali. We get a sneaky suspicion that Manoj Kumar is trying to copy someone, perhaps Dilip Kumar, particularly in dialogue delivery. Imitators are second best, and in this case, Bharat irritates you with his droning, lisping voice. He heats half the words he is mouthing.

Not that you need to hear. Manoj's Clerk, is perhaps a clerical error. To cover up the blunder, he has almost all the big names, past and present, drawn into the film - like extras: Rajinder Kumar,



husband.

Ashok Kumar, Anita Raj, Rekha, Shashi Kapoor, Satish Shah, Rajiv Goswami, Sonu Walia and a host of others; in addition to Pakistani actor Mohammed Ali and his wife,

If Manoi, the filmmaker, had overcome the temptation of projecting Bharat-India in a theme that is basically about middle-class values, it would have been a more absorbing. and engrossing venture. As it is, superfluous patriotism veils attempts to expose the dreary, exaggerated portrayal of the life of clerks. Not all bosses are corrupt and inhumane like Sharma of Clerk and not all

clerks are slobs like Bharat. Bharat's is a desperately bleak world; he lives in penury; going hungry to feed his starving family. His land has been usurped by the landlord. "You must be thankful to God if

from patriotism to nepotism, and all the other "isms" thrown in for good measure, including Manojism. As a musical, and a pure entertainer, it is tolerable. It is neither a political nor a social film. It is just Manoj Kumar's film. Nagaab

KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Sabah Al Khair

Cartoons 9.45 Magazine D'Actualite

varieties

(Part 5)

varieties 12.00 Cultural film

12.50 Closedown

EVENING

10.00 Yaseen Wa Bahiya:

10.45 News summary and

11.00 Al Aswar: local serial

11.50 News summary and

4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via

Arabic serial (Part 5)

Raj Khosla's Naqaab (veil) is best left undisturbed. It starts off like a mystery. A young girl rises from the mist on the mounain and takes a young man by surprise. "I have escaped from my grave," she tells the startled young man. He believes her; you do, too.

She is no ghost from the outworld. She is a plain, hapless young girl imprisoned by the cunning Nawab. It is as if Khosla wants to degrade the already ruined nawabs. He shatters the myth of their wealth and power; he decimates them. Agreed. Nawabs are a bygone species. Khosla's fault lies in trying to revive the romance of yesteryears; in a nawabi setting. Here, he fails miserably. Romance blossoms, only to be

crushed. Khosla also has difficulty in keeping up the momentum after he uses the ploy of separating the lovers. His dilemma is whether to unite them or not. In deciding to avert a tragedy, he resorts to a long-winding tale which is hard to swallow. The era of Muslim socials has long since ended; none can recapture the atmosphere of a Mere Mehbook or a Mughal-e-Azam or Anarkali. Naqaab can't revive

the charisma. Rishi Kapoor, Farha and Vijendra Ghatge star in Nagaab.

and tourism management subjects. The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya, Tel: 4712900; and at All entries for the What's On Falcon Video, Abbasiya.

column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

Swissair promotes Skyline Institute

A group of 15 students of Skyline Institute of Boodai Aviation

undergoing advanced diploma in travel and tourism management

recently left for Switzerland for practical education tour sponsored by

Swissair. The specialised diploma, which has been recognised by

airlines and agents prepares the students to develop managerial

capabilities by covering airport handling, sales, marketing, and hotel

PRAYERS 3.26 am 11.44 3.20 pm Zuhr Asr 6.33 Maghreb

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

4.45 Sherlock Holms: cartoon serial

5.15 Mama Anima Wa

6.00 Qanadeel Shabiya: his-

7.45 Quran and Science:

9.45 Layali Al Hilmiya:

Arabic serial (Part 5) 10.45 Ana Thanbi Eih: Arabic feature film:

presented by Ahmad

starring Layla Fawzi,

Mohsen Sarhan, Fareid Shawqi and

Tahiya Karyouka

12.20 The World News via

Esighar 5.45 Varieties

torical serial
7.30 Varieties

Shawqi 8.30 Masa Al Khair

9.00 News in Arabic

12.15 News Summary

dealing with young 8.00 News in English 8.30 Paradise. "The Hol-

> criminal brothers kill the sheriff and frighten the people who find their own way to get rid of them. How? 9.30 227. "Country Cousins." When Mary and Lester read their uncles' will, they are both surprised to learn

Satellite

KTV2

6.30 Wild

12.45 Holy Quran and closedown

serial for children

fish called cutthroat

which moves from

Yellow Stone Lake to

weekly round-up of local, Arab and inter-

national news, events

stered Gun." Three

they have distant

cousins, whom they've

Yellow Stone River.

7.00 Roveing Report. A

never met andeven more confused when they discovered they are a different colour 10.00 Hitchcock. "My Dear Watson." A competi-tion is held between Sherlock Holmes and one of the criminals

who kidnapped his friend Watson .. 10.30 French film 12.00 News in brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hafith Pharmacy Salah Al Din St., Souq Wajif, Al Bakhsami Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber St., Al Sharq

Square Hawalli and Nugra Al Kamal Pharmacy 6.00 Opening and Holy Quran Tunis St.

Hawaili 6.10 Bionix Six: A cartoon Sahniya and Rumaithiya Finiqya Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St., America. "Yellow Stone River." Al Zahra Complex More details about

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Ittihad Phamracy Makka St. Fahaheel

Jiceb Al Shoyoukh Al Hasawiya Pharmacy Main St.

and activities ... 7.30 Charles In Charge. "War". Migan a new girl-friend of Charles Al Abraj Pharmacy Dabal Al Khozai St. near the education departadmires his way of

CINEMA

Iron Angels Salmiya

Arabic film Drive-In Arabic film

Firdous. Andha Yudh Starring: Raj Babbar, Pallavi

Fahsheel Open Air Aag Ke Sholay Fahaheel

Some one to Watch Over

Little Nikita Byes of The Condor.

Sulaibikhat Over Board Al Jiecb

1921 Ahmadi Drive-In **Big Business**

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Saturday to Wednesday, 8-9 pm only. Natural his-

tory exhibits from in and

around Kuwait, including blue

whale. Closed on Thursday and Friday.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 7.00 to 10.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic and marine equipment. Arabian Gulf St.

Sadu House SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon, 7 to 10 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Bangladeshi Art Show MAY 13-27: Bangladeshi artist Monirul Islam will show 45 paintings at the Kuwait National Museum. Islam's paintings revolve around the life of Bangladeshis. Landscapes are also on show. The exhibition will be open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm. It has been organised by the Bangladesh Association.

MUSIC

Kuwait Singers

KUWAIT Singers present 'Stage Struck" an evening of show songs from Broadway and the West End at Gulf English School, Salwa on Wednesday 24th May and Thursday 25th May at 8.00 pm. Price KD3 to include refreshments. For reservations please phone 5317433/5384873.

FILMS

British Council MAY 20/21 (6.30 pm): "A Room With a View," an adaptation of E.M. Forster's novel will be shown at the British Council, Mansouriya. Featuring an incomparable cast, recipient of three Oscars, it tells the story of Lucy Honeychurch (Helena Bonham-Carter), a beautiful young English girl abroad, whose emotions are rocked when she witnesses a murder, and whose life is forever altered by the sudden

and mysterious arrival of a pas-

sionate young man. Admission.

is free but it is advisable to

reserve seats. Tel: 251-5512; 253-3204; 252-23227.

SOCIAL

Musical evening MAY 17: (8.30 pm). The Phil Thomas Sextet and Karl and Christine Anderson with their band present an evening of British and American jazz, rock and pop music at the Holiday Inn. For reservations contact: 5629452/4834938/5387998.

Ex-Tho get-together MAY 18: Roorkee University Alumni Association will have a family get-together. For details contact tele. 2551305 or

Casuals Cricket Club MAY 18: 8 pm, Messilah Beach Hotel. Annual dinner with special guest speaker Brian Close CBE, former captain of England and Yorkshire. Courtesy of British Airways. Live music. For tickets and information call Simon Clements (53333248) or Val Tudball (5327159).

Kuwait Caledonians

MAY 18: Messilah Beach Hotel. The Caledonians will hold a "celeidh" (gathering) with entertainment by John Carmichael and others. Tel: 5335082; 3727690 ext. 253.

ACT play

MAY 16-18: ACT presents a play by Raymond Briggs, "When the Wind Blows" at the Mousetrap Theatre in Jabriya at 8 pm both days. For reservations call: 5620332, 4-8 pm.

Summer Bazaar

MAY 19: 2.00 pm, St Pauls Ahmadi, grand summer Bazaar at the new British Consulate in the British Embassy grounds, sale of handicrafts, paperbacks, preserves good as new, plants, bottle stall, white elephant, numerous fun side shows etc. Plus prize draw for British Airways round trip ticket Kuwait-London, Delhi, Madras or Karachi.

Arabian Nights

MAY 19: Arabian Nights evening at the Jawhara Nightclub, Messilah Beach Hotel. Dress: Middle Eastern, past or present; 20 costume prizes; candlelit dinner — 9 pm. Tel: 4847461 or leave message on 2614201.

Jukebox 5

MAY 23-25: The Sounds Great production of Jukebox 5, will be presented at the Salmiyah Cinema at 8 pm and also at 5 pm on May 25. For reserva-tions ring 5740256/7 (mornings and 4 to 7 pm) or 5718143 or 5731782. Tickets will be on sale at Salmiyah Cinema Box Office from May 14.

Alumni association ALL aluminus of College of Engineering, Trivandrum, please contact any of the foll-

owing telephones numbers: Thomas, 4895268; Salim 5617293; Baboi, 2412653; Thomas, 5616601; and Joseph One-act play MAY 25: IAC One-act play competition awards nite. IAC

members please contact (office) tele 3904817 after 7 pm for passes. Participating teams contact P.C. George at 4739359 for

Nomads Oval Ball MAY 25 (Thursday); Nomads Oval Ball at Holiday Inn hotel. Formal dress; 7.30 pm start. Guest speaker from

UK. Music and buffet dinner. Limited number of tickets available. For details call Graham Adams — 5644533; Hugh McAree 5326328.

Bharat has one full meal a day,"

Bhabhi (played by Pakistani actress Zeba) tells her crippled

Into this scenario enters

Vijay (Shashi Kapoor) and Sneh Kapoor (Rekha), who

represent the anti-establish-

ment forces; the traitors. They

want to see the downfall of

Bharat, the upright incorrupti-

ble clerk. That they succed is

And Manoj the director? He

falls headlong into gimmicks

camera tricks, special effects,

capturing new angles to establ-

ish the lead in new techniques.

As director, Manoj also resorts

to high drama to make a point,

like attempted incestuous

relationships.
The list of issues raised by

Clerk are numerous and would

take a full-page to cover; suffice

to say, it tackles everything

Manoj-the-writer's

Mando Festival

MAY 26: For the first time in the history of Goans in Kuwait — Kuwait Konkani Kendr (KKK) is going to organise a Konkani Mando Festival at Hotel Meridien starting at 10.30 am.

Kuwait Players

May 28 — June 1 (7.30 pm): Kuwait Players will present the last production of the season, a comedy entitled When Did the Universal American School, Salwa. Tickets -KD3. For reservations call

5637088; 5629875. Geet and Ghazais

The Geet and Ghazals concert, Bhoolay Bisrey Geet, due to be held on May 19 at the Sharq auditorium has been postponed due to unavoidable circumstances. A new date will be announced later.

Kuwait-Weish Society MAY31: The annual general meeting of the society will be held on Wednesday at 8 pm.

For details call 391-2384; 372-9132; 371-3467; 562-5316.

HOTELS At the Kuwalt International Garden pool: Kubli Khan Mongolian barbeque every Friday afternoon. Mix and match your lunch while it is prepared according to your

palate. Ext 8006. La Pattisserie: Serves continental breakfast and afternoon tea. Sacher tart is the cake of the week. Pianist in the evenings.

Ext 8014.
Failaka: Rooftop restaurant offers international cuisine.
Arabienight on Thursday. Live entertainment during dinner. Open for lunch and dinner. Closed on Fridays Ext 8012. At the Sheraton

HUNTROOM: Upto May 19 - fresh asparagus promotion, where some of the most delicious preparations make their way to the tables of the, diners. Live entertainment by our new lady pianist Miss Ewa

At the Coffee Shop: Fresh strawberry promotion starts as of May 20, for a period of one week. Enjoy some of the most delicious of creations of strawberries and have an outing to At the Al Hambra: Daily

night by The Lords. Oriental buffet for dinner. Al Hambra is closed on Fridays. Kiddie brunch every Friday in the Ballroom B. At the Le Tarbouche: Daily lunch and dinner a la carte. The "Arab world specialities" con-tinue every Thursday featuring

lunch buffet. Entertainment

world cuisine. At the Ricardo: Enjoy the best of Italian cuisine with our home made pasta every day for lunch and dinner with live

specialities from the Arab

entertainment from the Seinna Duo. Riccardo is closed on Fridays.

At the Meridien

SPECIAL weekly promotion at La Brasserie restaurant. Asian corner every Saturday, Monday and Wednesday. A wide variety of Asian dishes, in addition to the regular buffet, will be featured. Tempura, fried noodles, etc. are prepared in front of the guests and served on the spot.

Mexican night every Sunday. Discover the delight of Mexican cuisine awaiting you in our Little Mexico.

Greek Taverna every Tuesy Experience authentic Greek ambience and food with bouzouki music and a wide

variety of mezzah. Family day every Friday. Enjoy a Friday with your family. La Brasserie offers a wide array of Oriental favourites along with live music entertainment plus magician to thrill the little ones and many other games for the children.

At the Holiday Inn AT the Coffe Shop: A sumptuous buffet for lunch or dinner for only KD4.750 for adults

and half price per child.
At the Vienna Cafe: Delectable...luscious fakes and pastries, served with coffee, tea and juices with the Gharibian Trio

providing music. At Al Andalus: Family brunch -- a wholesome day for the family. Entertainment includes Walt Disney cartoon characters plus performance from the great magician. Let your kids enjoy every minute of the day. Delicious mouth watering food and a variety of deserts all for the price of KD5.000 for adults and half the price per kid.

At the swimming pool: It's a great night out by the pool, starting at 8.00 pm. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises await each one. Bring your family and friends to savour our delicious sharazad bar-

SPORTS

naments.

At the Holiday inn:

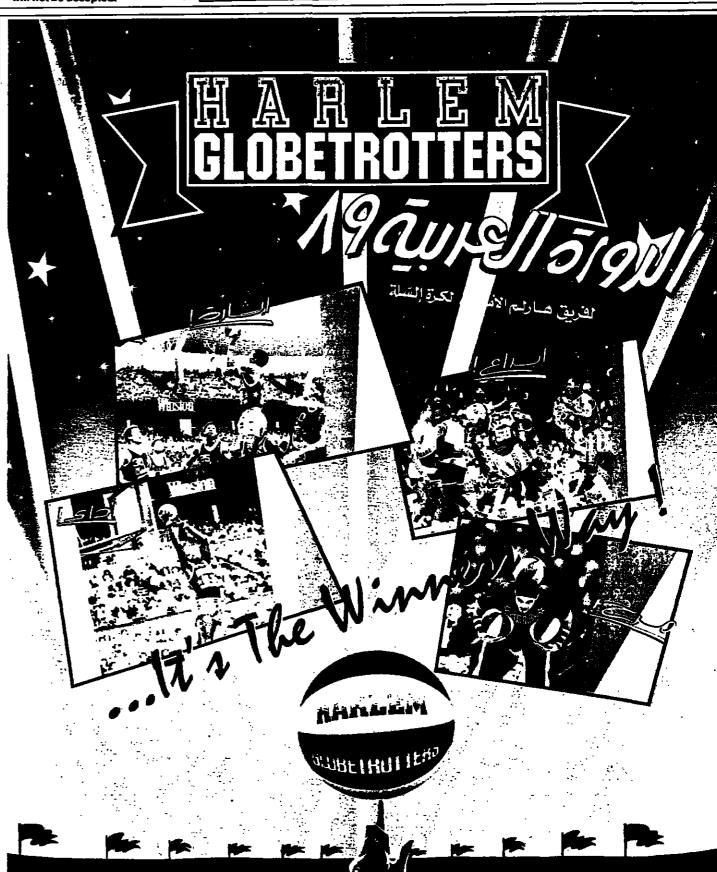
SWIMMING lessons have commenced which is available for non-members. Mondays (6 to 7 pm) separate ladies and men's fit classes with Steve and Chris

Saturdays and Wednesdays (5 to 6 pm) ladies aerobics and Saturdays (6 to 7 pm) mixed aerobics, with Touvi Pakasalo. Saturdays and Tuesdays

yoga (7 to 8 pm). Bowling alley

available for company tour-

Sundays squash handicap tournament, all standards welcome. Tennis coaching available for non-members. Additional facilities available under the supervision of selective professionals: loss of weight, body building, massage (steam-oil-and cream) for ladies and men. Contact the recreation department on 4742000 ext. 6788 or 6700.



Harlem Globetrotters vs The Washington Generals U.S.A.

at Al-Arabi Club Stadium, on the

16th & 17th May, 1989 at 8:00 pm.

Tickets: KD. 3, 5 & 7, available at: Kuwait International Hotel & Al-Arabi Club, Mansouriyah.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

G-7 meeting expected to yield little

Ministers to focus on Mexico's foreign debt

NEW YORK, May 14, (Reuter): Ministers from the leading industrial democracies and commercial bankers hold an unprecedented meeting tomorrow which will focus on Mexico's foreign debt.

But the meeting is not expected to yield any new momentum for US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady's initiative on reducing Third World debt, bankers said. Brady's initiative, outlined in March, calls on the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank to support reduction of Third World debt.

But bankers have complained that elements are vague and industrialised countries have remained at odds on some aspects, particularly over the role the IMF and World Bank should play.
Tomorrow's meeting will bring together

the deputy finance ministers of the United States, Japan, Canada, Britain, Italy, France and West Germany, the countries

Moscow on

'economic

catastrophe'

New proposals flayed

MILAN, Italy, May 14, (Reuter): Soviet human rights activist Andrei Sakharov said

today his country was on the brink of economic catastrophe

because reforms of the old centralised system were too slow in

arriving.
Sakharov, a guest speaker at the Italian Socialist Party con-

gress in Milan, also criticised new

Soviet proposals which he said could restrict freedom of speech.

It was tragic they should bear the hallmark of the man who ins-

pired perestroika, he said. While praising the new course

in world affairs taken by the

Soviet Union, as demonstrated

by its withdrawal from Afghanis-

tan, Sakharov said some aspects

Moscow.

supposed to take the place of measures used against dissidents

like himself in the 1970s and

norms still allow for freedom of

expression to be challenged.

They therefore contradict both

international legislation and all

the principles expressed by

"The tragic thing is that under-neath all these decrees appears

the signature of the same person

who has initiated the process of perestroika. This reflects all the

contradictions, compromises

and problems of the process which is under way." Sakharov, who did not men-

tion the name of Soviet leader

Mikhail Gorbachev, described

as "anti-democratic" some

measures taken to quell national-

ist unrest, particularly the toxic gas believed to have been used

against demonstrators in Geor-

diplomatic than economic ben-

gia earlier this year.

Amnesty International.

"Unfortunately the new

brink of

known as the Group of Seven (G-7).

The banks will be represented by Citicorp, chairman of the 15-member bank advisory committee for Mexico, which is expected to be the first beneficiary of the Brady plan.

of the Brady plan.

The meeting will focus largely on negotiations with Mexico, begun on April 19, which have been bogged down partly by uncertainty over how much the IMF and the World Bank are willing to contribute to support debt reduction.

Bankers say they do not believe the two agencies will secure anything near the level of support that commercial banks would need if they were to meet Mexico's initial debt reduction demands.

billion and 4.5 billion in loans or reduced interest payments through debt reduction for this year alone. Bankers say the advisory committee will

Mexico has asked for between \$4.0

propose a scaled-down debt relief programme later this week. Some bankers speculated the G-7 mini-

sters may decide the Brady initiative should open up a second front, focussing on a country where debt is smaller than Mexico's and thus easier to handle.

Some said an initiative may be launched for Morocco but others speculated that the Philippines might be targetted.

G-7 ministers and bankers are believed to regularly consult on debt issues, but a formal meeting has never taken place, ban-

Banks have many misgivings about elements of the Brady initiative," a finance official from a G-7 nation said.

"It's useful for us to discuss (the plan) and explain our perspectives. But I certainly would not want to overplay this meeting," the official said.

Reconstruction programme

Iraq gives incentives to Arab investors

BAGHDAD, May 14, (Agencies): Iraq is offering incentives to businessmen from other Arab countries who invest their capital in its reconstruction programme after the eight-year war with

The government newspaper Al Jumhuriya quoted Planning Minister Samal Majid Faraj as saying taxes would not be levied on profits of up to 20 per cent of their capital investment for the first five years and of 10 per cent for the next five years.

Meanwhile, Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Chalabi was quoted today as saying he expected oil prices to fluctuate around \$18 a barrel through 1989, with a constant summer demand because of stockpiling by industrialised

of internal affairs were "deeply The Saudi Arabian newspaper disturbing." Asharq Al Awsat quoted We all know the serious economic situation which can only get Chalabi as saying that he "anticipates demand in the sumworse. The budget deficit has mer to improve for purposes of building the reserve stocks for the community and this is the near important period facing reached astronomical propor-tions of more than 100 billion

He said he was optimistic about the continuing imthem because they can't buy anyprovement in world oil prices "The old centralised system is throughout the year, adding being dismantled, and that is "despite the haphazard events but the tro and excesses in production quotas of some OPEC member not being replaced by anything new. We can say that the country

states, the price will remain flucis on the brink of an economic tuating around OPEC's targetcatastrophe." ted price of \$18 per barrel." Sakharov, who was elected in April to the new Soviet But Chalabi described reported violations of production parliament after being released in 1986 from seven years of inter-

quotas by some member states of the 13-nation Organisation of nal exile, attacked new legisla-Petroleum Exporting Countries tion on personal responsibility as "known, and representing now under consideration in only a small rate of the excesses that took place last year." Speaking in Russian without OPEC attempted to lower outnotes, he said the new laws were

put from its 13 member states by more than three million barrels per day to 18.5 million barrels per day for the first six months of this year to arrest a downshide in

The prices rallied and have at times overshot the targetted \$18 level by two to three dollars. OPEC is now gearing up for its.
June semi-annual meeting to dis-

Reconstruction drive extended

Development plans in Basra

BASRA, Iraq, May 14, (AP): The reconstruction drive in this southern port, devastated during the Gulf war, was extended for a month because of the scale of the project, the governor announced yesterday. Governor Anwar Sa'eed Al Hadithi told the Associated Press in an interview that the renovation projects scheduled to end May 12 were extended until June 12 to cover further parts of the city and involve new

President Saddam Hussein last February set a three-month deadline to complete the reconstruction, which includes removing war debris, clearing part of the Shatt Al Arab waterway, and rebuilding the city's

At least 90 per cent of the buildings in Basra were destroyed or damaged in fierce Iranian artillery barrages during the 8-year Iran-Iraq

After the August ceasefire, the Iraqi government announced it would invest \$5 billion in rebuilding Basra.

Al Hadithi said most of the work originally planned was completed, but more projects under an additional billion dollar allotment three

months ago was unfinished. He said six small rivers in Basra had been cleared of debris, their banks resurfaced and forth bridges constructed.

A new electricity grid and new pipe network for drinking water have been installed.

Iraqi authorities have said they will build a new drinking water accessing plant in Basra that will receive water from the Euphrates near Nasrtiya, 120 kilometres (75 miles) north.

Residents consider the current water from the Shatt Al-Arab too Al Hadithi said the government had opened its purse and offered unlimited allocations to fund the development plans in Basra which

wants to be "Iraq's most beautiful and elegant city." Iraqi officials have said the city was to be rewarded for its suffering during the war.

The government has encouraged the population of Basra who left their houses during the war to return by offering them plots of land, cash gifts and loans or grants of up to 10,000 dinars (\$32,000) to build The government is offering similar incentives to its employees from

other towns to move to Basra.

cuss the production levels for the last half of 1989, with some member countries — notably the United Arab Emirates and Kuwait - expected to demand higher production rates.

Chalabi said the eight-member OPEC committee in charge of market monitoring and strategy will meet June 2 in Vienna ahead of the full ministerial session.

Chalabi, interviewed in Kuwait where Arab oil ministers were meeting yesterday, said that if demand for OPEC crude was rising "then it is better to increase

prices rather than output." He said Iraq was satisfied with its quota of 2.64 million barrels per day. But he renewed Iraq's long-standing demand that it must continue to have parity with Iran, saying "it is important that Iraq's quota be equal to that of Iran's under any future

production ceiling."
The parity issue undermined previous quota agreements until the Gulf war foes halted eight years of fighting with a UNsponsored ceasefire last August. Their quotas have been equal

Non-OPEC producers to meet

Tricky decision on output curbs

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): A group of oil producers from out-side OPEC will have to make a tricky decision soon on whether to extend export curbs which they promised for the April-June quarter of the year to help OPEC support prices.

Market analysts said the

group would be reluctant to sig-nal that co-operation with OPEC was over but it might also find it and let the organisation take sole advantage of rising world demand.

Officials of non-OPEC

producers Angola, China, Egypt, Malayasia, Mexico and Oman plan to meet in London on Tuesday. The Soviet Union, the world's biggest oil producer, will probably be present as an observer.

The seven have pledged cuts of five per cent in their exports for the present quarter to help OPEC maintain world prices around its \$18 per barrel target.

export cuts and other measures on the market and to what extent producers have been complying with the spirit of the decision," a

Mexican spokesman said.
Officials and perhaps ministers would meet again later to consider policy for the third quarter of the year, he added.

Industry sources say it is impossible at this stage to make any firm independent assessment on how far the non-OPEC nations are keeping their pledge to cut exports. A source at the International

said this week that the IEA, the West's oil watchdog, could detect no evidence so far of cuts by the non-OPEC suppliers.

Iran plans to create 2 million new jobs

NICOSIA, May 14, (Reuter): An Iranian minister today predicted annual economic growth of five

per cent for the next five years, creating two million new jobs.
Planning and Budget Minister Masoud Roughani Zanjani told a Tehran news conference the armed forces and war-hit areas would get top priority under the 1989-1993 development plan, due to go to parliament in July.

Zanjani, whose comments were reported by the Iranian news agency IRNA, said the government planned to sell some "non-strategic" industries to the private sector and use the proceeds to

develop strategic units.

The council overseeing reconstruction after the eight-year war with Iraq recommended last month that all state-owned firms, apart from those considered strategic, be put up for sale.

Zanjani said the creation of two million jobs through growth in the gross domestic product would being unemployment down from the current 15.9 per cent to 14.2 per cent in 1993.

The minister said inflation would be cut to 11 per cent by the end of the plan but did not give a carrent figure.

Zanjani said Iran expected to

earn a total of \$63 billion from oil exports in the next five years. He said education, health and social security would get a greater share of government spending and tax revenues would be raised to pay for social services.

Overall, government spending would drop to 13.2 per cent of the gross domestic product in 1993 from 18.6 per cent now.

Syria raises salaries by 25pc

DAMASCUS, May 14, (Reuter): Syria announced pay rises for government workers and retired people yesterday, along with increases in petrol prices and customs duties to pay for

President Hafez Al Assad issued a decree ordering 25 per cent increases from June for all government employees, including the police and the armed forces, to compensate for a rise in the cost of living. Retirement pensions went

up by 15 per cent, raising the monthly maximum for retired men to 2,500 Syrian pounds (\$223).

The increases will cost the government about 5.5 billion pounds (\$491 million), financial sources estimated.

and 50 per cent and increasing customs duties on some commodities by 50 per cent.

Meanwhile, trade experts said This will be covered by raisthat President George Bush's Energy Agency (IEA) in Paris hard to curb exports indefinitely "We will review the impact of ing fuel prices by between 25 proposal to make it easier for Moscow to sell goods to the United States will bring more

BUDAPEST, May 14, (Reuter): Environmentalists welcomed today an immediate suspension of work on a controversial Danube dam but said it was too early to

claim a full victory. The Hungarian government announced yesterday it was stopping work on the multi-billion-dollar Nagymaros dam, involving Austrian money and expertise and twinned with another hydroelectric

dam at Gabcikovo, Czechoslovakia. A final decision whether to drop the project - criticised for years by environmentalists at home and abroad - will be made within two months after talks with

Austria and Czechoslovakia. "We welcome the government's decision with cautious optimism," Danube circle co-founder Janos Vargha told a news conference. The circle has spear-

Environmentalists welcome suspension of work on Danube dam headed opposition to the dam for most of weeks and would organise a demonstrathis decade on economic and environmental grounds.

Gyorgy Szanto, a reform communist belonging to the circle, said the issue would test the government's autonomy from powerful lobbies still supporting the

"It is too early to feel triumphant," he said.

The issue pits Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth, who opposes the project, against Communist Party leader Karoly Grosz, who said he would vote to complete it.

Parliament is due to consider the issue at a session starting on May 30.

The Danube circle and other environmental groups said they would lobby Members of Parliament in the next two tion in Parliament Square on May 26. More than 150,000 Hungarians have

signed a petition calling for a referendum on the issue, but official and environmental sources say such a poll is unlikely. "No referendum should be held on the matter," the government's top advisory

body said in a report to the government on Friday, recommending abandoning Nagymaros:

"In these complex questions of engineering, economy and international law, responsibility must not be passed on to Hungary's citizens." Stopping Nagymaros would not halt

electricity generation at Gabcikovo dam, which is more than two-thirds complete. In Vienna, Austrian Foreign Minister Alois Mock today said his government would carefully examine the effect of the decision on Austrian interests.

Two of Austria' largest banks - the majority state-owned Creditanstalt and Laenderbank — have extended state-guaranteed loans totalling around eight billion Austrian schillings (\$590 million) to help Hungary finance its section of the

The banks were to be repaid in electricity from Nagymaros over more than 20

Mock said the decision would be carefully reviewed in the spirit of good neighbourliness as well as in terms of its ecological, economic and social effects." Austrian bank officials were not available for comment.

Economy is slowing down

Fears of inflation abated

NEW YORK, May 14, (UPI): The stock market soared to a post-crash high this week fed by good economic news, particularly from the auto industry.

The dollar also reached a ninemonth high, ending the week with the wildest trading in recent On the New York Stock

Exchange, the Dow rose 56.82 points to close at 2439.70 Friday, the highest since the Oct 19, 1987. stock market crash and sharpest daily gain since last May 31. when it shot up 74.68 points.

The jump was triggered when the Labour Department Friday reported the government's producer price index rose only 0.4 per cent in April, as lower automobile prices offset a sharp

increase in energy prices.

The increase matched a similarly moderate 0.4 per cent rise in the index in March after sharp increases of I per cent in

both January and February. Economists hailed the lowerthan-expected increase as a sign that fears of a return to the highinflation days of the early 1980s were not being realised.

"The trend which many saw over the past several months of an inevitable ratcheting up of inflation seems not to be occurring," said Dirk van Dongen, president of the National Association of Wholesaler-Distributors.

A slowing economy might lead the Federal Reserve Board to ease back on interest rates to avoid a recession. But economists said the central bank probably first will want more evidence that inflation is under control. The moderate gain was

attributed largely to wholesale automobile prices, which fell 2.8 per cent during the month as automakers introduced incentives to sell off high inventories.

Energy prices, however, surged 7.2 per cent during the month, the biggest monthly price increase since 1974. Fears of inflation were abated

somewhat Thursday when the Commerce Department reported April retail sales rose a explaining the dollar's remarka-

Economic slowdown

may ease credit curbs WASHINGTON, May 14, (Reuter): With the US economy slowing and inflationary presures beginning to abate, Federal Reserve policymakers may start thinking about easing their tight grip on the credit

supply, economists say. Although few economists see the US central bank moving quickly to lower interest rates, the Fed's policy-making Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC) is likely to discuss prospects for easing when it

meets on Tuesday. "Any possibility of tightening is out. The only issue will be whether they hold the course or ease off," said Donald Ratajezak, director of economic forecasting at Georgia State University. "My guess is they

will probably hold the course. The FOMC, which consists of the seven Fed board members and five of the 12 district bank presidents, meets eight times a year to set the

course of monetary policy.

"Almost certainly they will leave policy unchanged." said Bank of America senior economist Frank McCormick. "What they are terribly afraid of is tipping the economy into a recession."

The Fed has been pushing interest rates higher for more than a year in

an effort to slow the economy and curb inflation. Recent economic data suggest its efforts are having an impact. Job creation slowed sharply in April, the non-farm gross national product (GNP) growth rate slowed in the January-March period, and retail

sales have weakened. Friday's report on the producer price index provided encouraging

news that inflationary pressures may be waning. Producer prices rose a moderate 0.4 per cent in April. More encouraging was a 0.1 per cent drop in the so-called core rate of inflation, which excludes the often volatile prices of food and energy. It was first decline in the core rate since October 1987.

Stock and bond prices rose sharply on the news, which raised hopes for lwoer interest rates. But Federal Reserve policy-makers will be reluctant to lower rates

too quickly for fear it will fuel inflation. "The next move will be toward lower rates but it is not going to come in the near term," said Mickey Levy, chief economist at First Fidelity Bancorp in Philadelphia.

The FOMC will be aware of the slowing economy and the danger of ending the seven-year-old expansion and slipping into a recession.

Policy-makers at Tuesday's meeting could issue a more balanced directive that takes into account the weakening economy instead of leaning toward restraint as they have for the past year.

modest 0.4 per cent, the third consecutive sluggish month and further evidence the economy is

slowing down. On the dollar, traders used words like "mind-boggling" and "bizarre" to describe trading Friday that ended with the dollar at its highest levels against the

West German marks and the Japanese yen since last August. "One is hard-pressed to keep

ble strength," said one foreign exchange trader at a major New York brokerage.

The day started with traders expecting an increase of about 0.7 per cent on the producer price index. When the report showed a weaker 0.4 per cent, traders said there was some brief dollar-selling on the belief that a reduction in inflationary pressure might allow the Federal Reserve to ease

Polish workers urged not to strike

WARSAW, May 14, (Reuter): Solidarity leaders, meeting amid fresh signs of labour unrest, urged workers yesterday to help Poland out of economic

crisis by avoiding strikes. The free trade union's national executive commission (KKW) issued the appeal two days after the end of a week-long strike which paralysed the copper mining industry and a day after coal miners

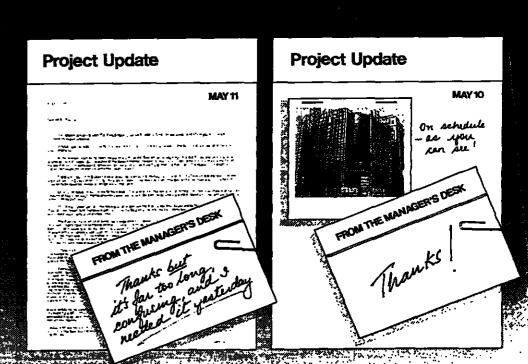
threatened to down tools southwest of Warsaw. The KKW, headed by Solidarity chairman Lech Walesa, said strikes would worsen the economic crisis and could disturb a liberalisation process initiated by the communist authorities under a pact with the Solidarity-led opposition.

"We think nonsenses and injustices in wage systems should be removed," the KKW said in a statement after its meeting in the northern city of

"But it cannot be done overnight and strike pressure by groups of workers only deteriorates the situation, increases political tensions and leads to higher inflation and a fall in the value of the (Polish) currency," it said. "At this time economic chaos would open the way to political chaos."

The government re-legalised Solidarity in April after a seven-year ban and agreed to allow the opposition to participate in parliamentary elections in June under the pact aimed at ending labour unrest and hauling Poland out of economic crisis.

But despite appeals by Walesa and the government, hundreds of disputes have disrupted industry



Put Polaroid to work and you'll see the difference instantly.

If your job includes compiling records, reports or presentations, it's a job Polaroid can help you with. Because whatever your subject, one picture of it is worth a thousand words about it. And with Polaroid (and only Polaroid) you can be instantly sure it's precisely the picture you want.
A single Polaroid picture gives you a better on-the-spot record than any amount of notetaking and, unlike

your memory, it won't fade. And, unlike your written report, it can be understood by anyone in the world. That's why site inspectors, professional buyers and collectors, insurance sessors, equipment testers and even policemen are putting

Abdul Aziz & Partner Trading Co. Ltd. Kuwait 2413571/42

BP signs oil deal with **Angola**

LISBON, Portugal, May 14, (AP): British Petroleum Co. Ltd has signed a \$220 million prepayment deal with Angola for access to Angolan oil fields, the Angolan State Newsagency reported yesterday.

Angolan crude oil will pay off the loan over three years, said the ANGOP report monitored in Lisbon from the Angolan capital of Luanda.

A group of nine Western banks led by Union Bank of Switzerland, West Germany's Hypo-Bank and Austria's Girozentrale Ag are backing the deal, ANGOP reported.

According to ANGOP the agreement marks the first step on Angola's return to the international financial scene.

Money from the deal will help pay off Angola's short-term debt estimated at \$614 million and finance imports of capital goods, said the report.

The other banks involved in the agreement are the Bank of New York, NBM of the Netherlands, Belgium's General Bank, Deutschebank Ag and the Berliner-Handels-Und-Frankfurter Bank from West Germany and Switzerland's Credit Suisse. said ANGOP.

Production from Angola's oil fields accounts for some 30 per cent of the country's gross national product.

ARIG unveils higher dividend

THE General Assembly of Arab Insurance Group (ARIG) has declared a cash dividend for 1988 of \$12 million, equivalent to eight per cent of the paid up capital. This represents an increase of 14 per cent compared to the dividend distributed in 1987. The increased dividend was approved together with the 1988 balance sheet at the General Assembly's annual meeting on May 11, at ARIG House, Bahrain.

ARIG's results for the year were impressive. The net profit was a record \$29.5 million, 95.4 per cent higher than the \$15.1 million profit for the fiscal year 1987.

NO MINIMUMS!

CC. NPCC, and DESERT LINE

tree of the leading Construction Companies in the U.A.E. an

man have commissioned OMAD INTERNATIONAL AU

TRONEERS to sell the inven-ories listed heren, without naximums or reserves The only acception to this, are the (15)

or Scrapers, see scraper ha

TO CATERPILLAR DHE SIX MOV

1885 S.N. (17914988 6695109) 1980 (2) Figs. (5)N (6693630

SEVERAL 1977 (I) DOC SIN

20 MOYOR SCRAPERS

CATERPILLAR 637 from engage on NIP341 processed by CAT 1306 (4) CATERPILLAR (310) SIN

CANADA CAMADA CAMADA CANADA personen by CAT 3408.

anti impre 13.25 a 35 tecti on 16.86 a 15.21870 predipali

moder Cratics S N B19554 (1979) S N B7195 (1979) S N B21754 (1979) S N B3B501 (1977) S N B 1 1 8 4 (1977) S N B18518 (1977)

neserved to Tigar CAN ANT CONTRA

(9) TEREN TS2489 perinput mater organ S.N. BinSec. (1974). S.N. BinS48. (1974). S.N. BinS48. (1974). S.N. BinS93. (1974). S.N.

1975) SN BITAIS (1975) SN 16820 (1975) powered by Teen GM

SPECIAL NOTE The 161 BIOS

taciones are currently working : Jes. with 50% having been to

manded within the Link 4 mon

20 WHEEL LOADERS

1649(2) CAT 988 5 5 N (50W647 50W753) ROPS (3) CAT 9960 S N (764)5117 76415081

78G14532, 1980) (4) 966C s S.N (42J9924 42J9915 42J104J9 42J9935 CAT 966C S.N

19841 S.N 5834, 5838 (2) CAT 30 5 (1980) S.N. 41N9640 1N9641 VOLVO BM 1240

9 (2) FURUKAWA 320A

AWASANI KS852 SIN 1541

oparts will be offered

Subject to a manament of J2 500 Doubles the 191 : B3 s : manual 18 000 U.S. Double Al

bon a large volu

.1973) SN B18599

rum pinces. These in

Long-term economic co-operation

Moscow to give Iran \$1.9b in credits

NICOSIA, May 14, (Reuter): The Soviet Union can offer Iran up to 1.2 billion roubles (\$1.9 billion) in credits to finance joint industrial projects, a Soviet minister visiting Tehran was quoted yesterday as

Railways Minister Nikola Konarev said the credits were available at an interest rate of one-and-a-half per cent, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported. It did not say over what period the

credits might be granted but Konarev said Moscow had drafted an agreement on long-term economic co-operation with

Konarev, visiting Tehran for a session

hoped a final agreement would be ready before Iran's Parliamentary Speaker. Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, went to Moscow in June.

Export

Iran's Economics and Finance Minister Mohammad Javad Iravani said initial agreement had been reached for the export of two to three billion cubic metres of gas to the Soviet Union. IRNA said the Soviet Union would help

to build two power plants and to improve others. It also quoted Konarev as saying Moscow would assist in completing the Tehran metro.

Iravani told Konarev that Iran and the Soviet Union could start negotiating on economic co-operation through to the year 2000, IRNA reported. Meanwhile, Iran said on Thursday it had signed a contract for a Finnish rig to drill for oil in its side of the Caspian Sea for

Seismographic tests 20 years ago revealed at least 29 big fields in the Iranian part of the sea, Tehran Radio quoted Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh as saying. They were not drilled because of logis-

tical problems. The Soviet Union, which shares the sea with Iran, has been pumping oil from its side for decades.

Agazadeh said the contract with Finland's Rauma-Repola Oy Company was

worth \$63.6 million in hard currency plus 960 million Iranian rials (\$13 million). The 6,000-tonne drilling rig and supply vessels would be assembled in 40 months by Iran Marine Industrial Company under the Finnish firm's supervision at Neka on

the Caspian coast. Reserves

"We have no restrictions in exploiting oil reserves in northern Iran," the radio, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Aqazadeh as saying. He did not say how much oil Itan expected to produce from the Caspian Sea. Most of Iran's current oil production of 2.9 million barrels per day comes from the southwest of the country and offshore fields in the Gulf.

Perez backs austerity

Despite unrest

CARACAS, May 14, (Reuter): President Carlos Andres Perez is determined to push through an austerity programme despite labour unrest and the bloodiest riots in Venezuela's democratic history which marred his first 100

days in office. Perez, an energetic Social Democrat who took office on Feb. 2, said within days of the riots in late February that he would not turn back from his economic austerity programme, designed to win International Monetary Fund (IMF) credits.

"There's no question of chan-

ging tack. I will continue the path we have started on," he said in a television interview in early March.

Official estimates say 297 people were killed and 1.800 injured from Feb. 27 to March 1 in the worst disturbances since the military government of Marcos Peres Jimenez fell in 1958.

Perez, who was Venezuela's elected President from 1974 to 1979, when he nationalised the oil industry, denied rumours of a military coup after the riots. "The President enjoys good health and as far as the Venezuelan armed forces (are concerned), one can no longer talk here about a military coup," Perez said in April. The riots were to protest

against the austerity package on Feb. 16 that sharply raised petrol and electricity prices when price controls were lifted to liberalise the heavily centralised economy.

Despite the riots and the prospect of a general strike called for May 18 by the main trade union group, the Confederation of Venezuelan Workers (CTV), Perez is sticking firmly to his austerity programme.

NO RESERVES!

the Auctioneer. All negotiable i

struments including irrevocable letters of credit or bank guaran

tees shell be written in English or

Arabic. Each buver will be re

quired to pay 100% of the highes bid after each item is sold. Senous

buyers are encouraged to make significant deposits with the cashier prior to the auction, so as

not to interfere with buying activities. If the successful bidde

does not complete the transaction by making full payment at the time of the sale and executing the re-

quired sales documents, the rism will be reoffered for sale im-

WARRANTY

The demonstration application flavor freed

Tonostiy And Conscientivity de-Coloed by the owner and auctioneer Indiane Celles his to be true and Cox

ect. There is in: warranty or quarant

for intended or implied ALL ITEMS SOLD AS IS WHERE IS

REG AND INSPECTION
The invention will be available for in
specion beginning May 16th. We in-

vite buyern in regisler ificginning May 18m it 8 ∪0 am registy to avok

SALE SITE DIRECTIONS

The Auction Yard is located on the southwest corner of the Mussalan Industrial Area. When traveling the

Industrial Area. When traveling the coast road either to ABU DHABI or to the New Amport table the Mussalah ent. At the First traffic light num night (West). Travel thru 5 roundabouts (5.5 km). At the 6th mund

ospours to semiliar me on many about make a licerce and ever travelling south Orivio 2.5 km to the 3rd roundable? Turn light lifest travel 1 km is the second right hand furn. The Auction hand is at the end of the paved mad. On the mail portion of the Guil Pipring Co. Izolity.

VISA INFORMATION

A seven (7) day (burny); wsa renew able (7) days may be obtaine through any hole! Contact the to

lowing with your puissport details

AUCTION HEADQUARTERS

GULF HOTEL Tel 1021 447260 Fa: 446537 Tu 22904 P.O. Box 3766

Sales Manager Mr Mustala Ta-

"The President has been very clear that we are going to make strong adjustments," chief government spokesman Pastor Heydra told Reuters.

The leader of the Christian Democrat opposition, Eduardo Fernandez, has rejected the government's austerity policies, saying people could not afford them and they could lead to the collapse of the economy.

We are living in the most delicate moment of the last 30 years," he said in a recent speech, referring to the period of democracy in Venezuela.

Donor countries pledge more economic aid

Nicaragua cuts spending

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, May 14, (AP): Nicaragua's Western donor countries pledged at a conference ending yesterday to add more than \$50 million to help finance the Sandinista government's economic recovery

Alejandro Martinez Cuenca, Nicaragua's Minister for Planning and budget, said eight of the 15 attending countries and the European Economic Community pledged an immediate increase or restructuring of their

He told a news conference the funds would go toward buying imports and spare parts needed for Nicaragua's agriculture and toward paying off arrears in its commercial debts to rebuild its credit. No political strings were attached to the pledges, officials said, and there was no linkage to Nicaragua's conduct during next February's scheduled election.

But Swedish organisers of the two-day meeting said stabilising the Nicaraguan economy was a prerequisite of its progress toward democracy, and Marintez added that "peace and development go hand-in-hand." Austerity

The conference came as President Daniel Ortega was in Ireland concluding a 10-nation European tour of Western Europe to plead for emergency help. He said Nicaragua needed \$250 million this year to cope with its

Nicaragua's economy was brought to the brink of collapse by years of civil warfare, a

catastrophic hurricane last year, unrealistic exchange rates and a cutoff of international credit. By the end of 1988 hyperinflation was doubling prices each month.

The conference was called by Sweden, the largest donor country outside the Soviet bloc, to underpin the tough austerity programme Nicaragua launched last year.

A key objective was to help re-establish Nicaragua's lines of credit. Swedish officials said. The International Monetary Fund (IMF) attended the two-day meeting, but the World Bank declined an invitation.

Government spending was slashed by 55 per cent during the first quarter of this compared with the same period in 1988, he said. Military spending was down 36 per cent.

WFP to give \$5.1 million in food aid

ROME, May 14, (AP): The world food programme said yes-terday it will provide \$5.1 million in emergency food aid for people returning to Burundi and Namibia and for refugees in the Philippines, Honduras and Mex-

The United Nations Organisation said about 100,000 returnees and displaced persons in Burundi need food aid to tide them over until the harvest. It said it will provide \$346,000 worth of rice, beans to help cover food needs through June.

The organisation said it will provide about \$1.8 million worth of maizemeal, beans or pulses. canned fish or meat and skimmed milk powder for Namibian refugees returning from Angola and Zambia. It said the aid is to help feed 50,000 refugees for a

Food aid totaling \$938,578 will be sent to help feed Indochinese refugees in the Philippines, WFP said. It includes wheat, rice, beans, cooking oil and

Honduras will receive six months of food aid totaling \$1.2 million to help feed refugees from El Salvador, Guatemala and Nicaragua. The aid includes maize, rice, beans, vegetable oil, rolled oats, enriched skimmed milk powder and canned fish. Mexico will receive \$790,000

cent. Business was reported in

The Central Bank left its dinar

the three-months at 8-15/16.

declines in Eurodollar rates.

offshore players are absent.

at 3.7500/03 to the dollar.

2.30

1.20

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JOR INS AND FIN.

per cent.

in food aid for 23,185 Guatemalan refugees.

are helping put Norway's rattled economy back on track, but record unemployment will linger through this election year, the government said vesterday.

Norway's oil-fired economy is recovering from the oil price fall of

1986. Finance Minister Gunnar Berge said in presenting the annual May budget review, due for parliamentary approval.

The minority labour government, facing a Sept 11 national election, has said earlier it has curbed inflation and strengthened trade. But

Economy recovering

Record jobless rate to linger

OSLO, Norway, May 14, (AP): Belt-tightening and improved oil prices

opposition parties claim basic economic imbalances have been ignored.
Inflation has been brought down and was 4.6 per cent in April 1989,
compared with March 1987 peak of 10.4 per cent. A 1986 trade deficit of 40 billion kroner (\$5.88 billion) has been turned into a 13 billion kroner (\$1.9 billion) surplus this year, Berge said.

Berge said government policy had resigned in a consumer spending spree that peaked in 1986, with domestic demand falling 4.5 per cent from 1986 to 1988. A further 1.8 per cent drop was expected this year. In the review, the government raised its oil price estimate by 10 per

cent to 110 kroner (\$16) per barrel. Berge predicted effects on unemployment would start to show next year as a result of the improved economy and the government's 5.4

billion kroner (\$790 million state jobs programme. Opposition parties claimed the jobs programme disguises a real unemployment rate of more than five per cent, rather than April's

official 3.7 per cent. The overnight lending rate, Norway's key interest rate, has been cut by 3.3 percentage points in 12 months to 10.5 percent, a measure which is expected to stimulate growth, Berge said.

The government said it wants to further relax foreign exchange regulations, but slowly. On May 9, the government opened the Norwegian bond market to foreigners for the first time since 1984.

Norwegians will be allowed to buy foreign bonds "as soon as the

necessary tax measures have been put into effect," Berge said.

The option of a European Monetary System (EMS) associate membership was left open, he said.

Non-oil exports surge

JAKARTA, May 14, (OPECNA): The total value of non-oil and nongas commodities exported by Indonesia increased from \$8.50 billion in 1987 to 11.50 billion in 1988, according to a report by Indonesia's Central Bank.

But the export value of coffee, rattan and spices was down in 1988 over the previous year, the bank report said. The value of Indonesia's coffee exports declined by about 50 per cent

from \$146.60 million in 1987 to 73.50 million last year, while the export value of spices declined from 241.40 million to 210.70 million. Indonesia's export earnings from rattan were down from \$535.80 million in 1987 to 535.10 million in 1988. The volume of coffee exports was down from 297,300 tons in 1987 to

196,200 tons in 1988, while the rattan export volume plunged massively. from 130,100 tons in 1987 to 57,800 tons last year. Timber, natural rubber and textiles constituted the bulk of Indon-

esia's non-oil exports during the year. The value of timber exports, according to the report, rose from \$2.20.

billion in 1987 to 2.70 billion in 1988, while the value of rubber exports was up from 962.20 million to 1.20 billion.

KISWATE TRADE BANK SECTOR P.CLS 1020000 -NATIONAL BANK 0.970 0.970 0.980 0.970 19 -GULF BANK 0.375 0.370 0.375 0.370 490000 0.280 0.275 0.280 0.275 870000 16 -COMMERCIAL BK 0.330 0.325 0.330 20000 2 -AHLI BANK 0.330 B.K.M.E 0.340 -K.R.E.B. -BURGAN BANK 0.295 0.290 0.290 0.290 900000 28 12 0.485 0.480 0.480 0.480 170000 -K.F.HOUSE INVESTMENT-SECTOR---- --0.095 -KWT INV. CO. 0.210 -K.F.T.C.I.C. -K.I.I.C. -COM.FACILITIES 0.420 -ARLIAH INV. 0.000 0.043 ·I.F.A. -INV. PEARL KWT 0.088 0.088 0.088 0.088 80000 -NATIONAL INV. 0.066 0.066 0.066 0.066 600000 INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE 0.580 0.590 0.580 322654 -GULF INSURANCE 0.000 AHLIA INS. CO. 8.008 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.340 ----REAL EST SECTOR 0.134 -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.134 0.134 0.134 240000 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.056 -------NAT R.EST. CO. 0.180 -----------------

exchange rate unchanged as usual today at 0.29231/41 to the dollar. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of 0.29300/50. Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits were steady in a typically quiet market after falling yesterday in response to steep Dealers said business was min--SALHIAH R.E. 0_080 -----------------imal in a normal trend during the -KWT R.E.I.CON 0.000 -----European weekend, when major INDUSTRY SECTOR The rate for spot-next funds 0.500 -NAT IND. CO. was unchanged at 9-3/4, 1/4 per 0.300 ------KUT M.P. IND. ------------- ---cent with no deals were reported. -KWT CEMENT CO. 0.170 -------------Fixed periods were also quiet, -REF. IND. CO. 0.000 -----N_A_M_T_CO_ with the one to three-month 0.000 maturities indicated steady at -GULF CABLE 9-3/4, 5/8 per cent and six-mon--K.PH.IND. CO.

ths to one-year at 9-13/16, 11/16 -CONT.MARINE 0.280 ----------------K_SH_REP_CO 0.045 ----SERVICES SECTOR The spot riyal was also steady 0.082 -OVERLAND TRANS -----------------0.180 -K.N.C. CO. JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.99 0.99 -KWT HOTELS CO. 0.000 2.30 -P.WAREHOUSING 0.146 0.142 0.144 0.142 320000 -COM.HKT.CMPX. 0.082 0.081 0.081 0.081 520000 -MOBILE TELE. 0.310 0.305 1600000 0.310 -KNT COMPUTER 0.150

FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.150 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.150 ------------------UNTD POULTRY 0.230 -----KWT FOODS 0.290

27

Ĭ.

AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KUT SECTOR -BHN_INTER_BK 0.063 0.063 0.063 0.063 160000 -BHN.M.EAST.BK 0.046 -COAST INVEST. 0.083 0.083 0.083 480000 0.032 A.G. INV. GROP. 0.032 0.032 0.032 480000 FIRST.GULF BK 0.550 ---------BHN_KUW_GROP 0.078 ------------------0.033 -GULF MEDICAL.

---------KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR PLCLS LT K I GH LOW VOL TRADE -GULF INTL INS 0.000 -------ARAB INT CO. 0.000 ----------------- -----SHARJAH INS 0.000 -----------------GULF UNION INS 0.000 -----R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.000 --------0.000 --------AJKAN CEMENT. -----INDUSTRIAL SECTOR 0.000 B-FUJAIRAH CEMT C-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010 ----

0.010

D-GULF CEMENT

A large contracting & maintenance company seeks

A Senior Electronic/Control Technician

5-10 years experience, diploma holder

Transferable residence visa Call 5749313 for interview

KD deposit rates ease Liquid market

KUWAIT, May 14, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates eased in a liquid market today which saw very little trade due to the European weekend.

Dealers said short-dated funds were weil-offered at sharply lower levels following Central Bank intervention yesterday. The bank bought treasury bills on the secondary market at 8-1/2 per cent, injecting fresh funds into an already liquid system.

Offers for overnight funds dropped to two per cent from five yesterday and to six per cent from 7-1/2 for tomorrow-next. Indicate

Spot-next was offered at 6-1/4 per cent, down from quotes of nine, eight. The one-week slipped to nine, eight per cent from 9-1/4,

Fixed periods were little changed, with the one-month to oneyear maturities indicated in a uniform range of 9-1/8, 8-5/8 per

AMMAN

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.89 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 2.00 ARAB BANK 148.0 148.0 ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 4.42 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.41 ARAB INSURANCE 1.09 ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.62

ARAB INT.UNION INS 1.01 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 1.09 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD ARAB PHARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM ARABIAN SEAS INS. BANK OF JORDAN BEIT AL-MAL/BEITNA 1.10 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 31.00 30.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.47 0.46 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 2.42 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.81 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE OWNERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39

GENERAL MINNING. KIMMEH MINERALS HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 INTERN.COM/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY 1.TOUR-SP COMPLEX

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 19.50 19.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 2.00 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.49 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 1.20

2.30 1.02 1:65 0.82 0.71 2.63 1.25 2.10 0.68 1.65 0.64 25.05 25.05 1.49

1,22

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR. FRENCH INS. JOR. INV. FIN, CORP JORADAN GLILF REAL JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK JORDAN KUWAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN MAS INDUSTRIES MIDDEL EAST HOTEL MIDDEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS NATIONAL PORTFOLIO NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY PETRA BANK PETRA JOR. INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. PRECAST CONCRETE 0.73

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

JOR LEASING CORP. 0.79 0.83 JOR LIM BRICK 0.19 0.19 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.41 2.50 JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.75 3.60 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 3.60 3.60 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.79 4.25 4_40 0.98 1.01 1.11 1.93 2.33 2.30 5.00 5.00 0.91 0.91 7.85 7.80 2.43 0.36 0.36 0.94 0.95 1.21 1.20 1.99 1.99 1.40 1.40 2.06 0.78 0.81 0.69 0.73 MID EAST EXCHANGE 1.17 1.11 0.48 2.00 2.02 0.75 0.75 2.40 2.38 1.33 1.30 0.96 0.90 0.92 2.50 2.45 0.35 0.35

2.41 0.62 2.35 0.39 3.34 1.03 1.65 15.10 15.10 1.05 0.75 1.27 0.75 0.66 1.62 0.13 0.79 0.80

971 - 4 - 37321A 49268 MFSDB E1 971 - 6 - 373912

MUSSAFFAH - ABU DHABI, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES 8:00 AM. DATE: 27, 28, 29, 30 MAY 1989

2 MOTOR GRADERS (2) CAT 14G S N 96U3672 (1979)

DIESEL ENGINES Approx (15) CUMMINS NTC-290 2 TRUCK CRANES MANITOWOC 2900 S-N 29357 CUMMINS NIF295 AMERICAN S460 SN GS18507W CUMMAN

GS18337W GS17750W GS18210 GS1879

TYBONE 44 SC SN 476 HS 5017 ISI PIC ROVER

resis PFIEFFEA vacuum per 8 FORKLIFTS CAT AH46 21 Ton SN 85R277 CAT V300 14 Ton SN 25V278 CAT V120 5 Ton SN 60-D 599 CAT 80

6 DUMP TRUCKS 6 TRACTOR HEADS IJI MERCEDES 1924 (1979) 6

CONCRETE PUMP TRUCKS (2) 84 concrete pumps S.N.s IP80034 IP88022 mounted or ISUZU X.FDA 420 tracks TRANSIT MIXERS (3) MERCEDES 1924 W STETTER

5 HYDRAULIC EXCAVATORS NOBELCO K935 5/N L70131 CA1 UNIMOG TRUCKS 225, 7611 senes (4) CAT 215, 5/N 57Y338 - 11963), S/N 96L2131 -4 BITUMEN TRAILERS 4 LOADER/BACKHOES JCB JC111a SN 1377605

CAT 12G 14G 986C D6 and D9

5 CDAWI FR CRANES

12 HYDRAULIC CRANES

58 W 2751 CAT V 40-C 5 N 95 W

speed Transmission (4) MER-CEDES LS911 (1979) 5 speed

MERCEDES 1924, (1980) W HIAE care (2) MERCEDES LS91 A WATER AND FUEL TRUCKS 13 000 Hr cap NRSSAN TWASC

(2) UNIMOG TRUCKS 1100 mode 17 TRAILERS

(5) AMERICAN HOIST 5299 S.N.

NULLI FSC 160 Gantry Crane com-plete with (2) DEMAG 15 ton cran

4 CRANE TRUCKS (3) MERCEDES 2624 6 + 4 water trucks 22000 Hr cap (2) MER CEDES 1924 4 x 2 had trucks

GROVE RT65S S.N. 36746 (S)

00638 CAT F-30 (1985) LANSING BAGNALL FRER 9-12-00 electro MANUFT PREM 9-12-OIL EFFORCE
MANUFT

pump HYOROMAT HS II stationary pile

SETOZANI 5 for double drum mooring winch S N a10-1252A-2 (1976) red by a DEUTZ diesel engine (2) BUTTERS 13': ton single drum

3 WHEEL TRACTORS DEUTZ D10006 wheel tractors 7928-4128 4329 4330 9 GENERATORS CAT 225AW - CAT 3408 (2) CAT 130kW - CAT 3306 (2) CAT 50 kW

7 LIGHT TOWERS (4) BRUSH 7 KW light lawers (3) hight fower trailers 14 COMPRESSORS

200 CFM AIRMAN 250 CFM AIR-IN 175 CEM CONSOLIDATED 125 CFM 151 ING RAND - YP-600 1141 LINCOLN SAE 400 S GREAT

13 ROLLERS 121 DYNAPAC DD18 (1983) SIN 18DD777 776 DYNAPAC CA25D 1980 S.N. 4972394 DYNAPAC CP 27 1979 - S.N. 690196 FURGUSON S.N. 58424 - 181 BOMAG - 2 Drum

6 DUMPERS 14) BEDFORD Hanger dumper sole ered by a LISTER diesel engine (2) BEDFORD 1 ton Dumpers 5 PUMPS 13) MILLER 6 + 6 dewatering pump powered by a LISTER desel engine. Inaire mounted (2) LEE-HOWL 5 + 6 Jet pump powered by a LISTER desel engine total pump power power products.

141 EVANS CARS JAGUAR 1986 70 000 km service record complete surroct white, 84-cellant condition BUICK saloon car CHEVROLET saloon MAZDA U929

parts unique to that boat BATCH PLANT KABAG batch plant complete win (2) KABAG ZB 150 twn pan muers S-N 45 021 T 2 (1) Skip host better

trailers (3) SHOPBUILT flatbed trailers (1) SARTEX 60 ton lowbed (1) nger trader 4 ELDER desert traders (2) FRUEHAUF Ratted 30 and 40 lor

- CAT 3004 HALTE NATTESTAD APS 40 KW - LISTER 121 STAM-FORD 12 KW - LISTER engine

12) ATLAS COPCO (AS 85 175 CFM ING RAND 750 CFM CON-SOLIDATED 600 CFM ING RAND

Skid and trains mounted HOBART MEGA - ARC 400-SkiD (6) LIN-COLN TM 400 SkiD (19)0+; LIN-COLN 400 SAE-SkiD

COATING WRAPPING MACHINES

BOATS MV LAVERN /1977/ womboat nov NV LAVERN 11977 individual pow-rord by a GM 5043-1005 despite in gine DOCKBULT Tugobal (1977) pow-rord by a 195 hp engine SPEED BOAT (1977) powerned by a 165 gas engine Each boat sells with a for of more partic solution in mall head

TERMS
100 percent collection after each item sold. Payment to be made in cash or cashiors check accompanied with a letter of credit and proof of identity. No equipment util teams proof of identity. No equipment will issue the yard until payment in good funds is realized. The sale rill be held in English-Arabi Ising U.A.E. Dirhams valuation: using U.A.E. Dist ars will be availe

TELEPHONE: 971-4-446920, TELEX: 68757 MEIS EM

The World's Most Productive Industrial Auctioneers.

moulding machine complete with 4VZ250k vibration system HWG-10 senti auto washing system all with 415 vot electric power NOMAD INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

2 300 gai) a pumps (6) Brumer tanks fromail oil hoated (40) (60 BUSES BEDFORD buses irecon-

ATLAS-COPCO BV9-42 Track on

MOBIL DRILL 8:30 auger and powered by a overest engine train

INGERSOLL-RAND ERM Trace

PILE HAMMER

DEMAG DO2 desemble grad

A sen large mornion of value-electronic futures. PVC ABS is Fib-registed print source parts and to more in approximation 2018 and 40th phosping containers to be suite with

misc comens. LARGE GUARTITY of PVC ABS 8 pastic pipe with con-nectors. LARGE QUARTITY of some

lorang props Lot galvanized pure Janiess steel pipe lignogs Lot son lorang steel LARGE QUANTITI FURNITURE Lot stantess steel

ASPHALT PLANT

A WIBAU model WAM 250 (199)

Er Single leeding units (cap. 8 CBN

pe EM 8 + 9 Lichamney - 20 m ap

li rici elevator i approx 165 k engin storage hopper roading w

Fischewickers Thermal out healing upot icap

dryer 9 24 DZ 1500

gravi i 1) Filler screw convoyer

Descharge leading width 3.5

S N BRF-024828

*ATI INFORMATION sist buyers. All sales will be to the highest bidder. Payment shall be in Dirhams or United States Dolin Diretains or United States Dol-lars at the conversion rate specified by suctioneers on the day of the sale. Acceptable forms of payment are cash and/or cor-tified check made payable to NOMAD INTERNATIONAL. AU-CTIONEERS. Payment by a com-pany or parsonal check must be accommended by more of identities. pany or personal check management by proof of identity

SALE STE Tet 971-2 5535e5 Mr C R Wood Mr Jodat Shawea NOMAD - Tel 971 4 - 446920 Tetes 68757 MEIS EM Fas 971 4 - 283282 Arm Jack Pi Paustyi Park OCEAN FREIGHT Dry Box Container u S S Abu Dhabi to Tibury 24 Robertam Animero Biseman 35 Abu Dhabi to New York Boslon 201

Break Bulk - Ro-Ro Europe Europe 85 Per Friegra Ton East Count U.S.A. 45 Per Friegra Ton For more information Contact
MASTEG FREIGHT SERVICES

International boom in smuggling wildlife products

Endangered animals highly profitable

illegal shipments of sex pills made from rhino horns. python skin boots. some stuffed with narcotics are just some items that has turned New York Port into an animal morgue

By Caren Ross

NEW YORK, (Reuter): An international boom in smuggling animal products has turned the storage room at this country's busiest 'port of entry' for wildlife into a virtual animal morgue.

Sealed in plastic bags and freezers in a room here are confiscated sea turtles, crocodiles, snakes, otter skins, spotted-cat furs, ibex horns and yak - contraband from all over the world.

Illegal shipments of Asian sex pills made from rhinoceros horns, and suitcases stuffed with African elephant ivory and python skin boots are evidence of what wildlife experts say is a growing trade in endangered species and their products.

They say the business is as shadowy and profitable as drug trafficking - and that the two are increasingly linked. "These people in the illegal

wildlife trade are in it for the money. They'll deal whatever they can, whether it's firearms, drugs or animals," said inspector Bill Donato at New York's Kennedy airport.

"Just about everyone we go in on has narcotics," said Mike Elkins, an enforcement agent for the US fish and wildlife

He said \$3.5 million worth of drugs had been found in the United States last year during searches of suspected animal smug-Cocaine in an illegal shipment of polar

bear hides, and heroin in the skull of a tiger-skin rug are just some of the booty. AK-47 assault rifles were found in a shipment of Rhino horns.

Ginette Hemley, director of traffic, the trade monitoring branch of the world wide fund for nature, said about a third of the five billion dollar worldwide trade in live animals and animal products was illegal under international and national laws

. 4. N. C. Par.

Contract

Jr. 7.2

17.7

, . . .

·.

·· ·· ·

- 7



Mark Phillips, an inspector with the US fish and wildlife service, holds elephant tusks at the bureau's Kennedy Airport seizure room.

designed to protect endangered species.

Some of the contraband is intercepted,

"We really don't have the resources to physically check everything that comes through," inspector Mark Phillips said. "We only examine about 10 to 15 per cent of (wildlife) shipments at the port of New

The United States, with the biggest wildlife market in the world, has only 60 fish and wildlife inspectors assigned to check some 90,000 shipments of animal cargo each year.

Phillips said it was only through random searches that inspectors had turned up the hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of spoils stashed away at the storage room, where five-foot (1.5 metre) elephant tusks and jewellery made from the coveted ivory litter the floor.

Turtle soup and live turtle eggs are in the refrigerator, and a dead South African antelope is in the corner.

The big animals are harder to conceal from authorities, but dealers hide them in nislabelled shipping crates.

False export documents are another tactic, Phillips said, holding up a pill made from crushed rhinoceros borns that arrived in a box from crushed rhinoceros horns that arrived in a box from Beijing labelled 'China tea.'

We tend to check Oriental medicinals," he said, "because they often contain bear gall bladders or rhino horns, which are illegal."

The pills are used as aphrodisiacs in Asia, he said.

Products made from endangered animals are hugely profitable, because, like drugs, they are relatively inexpensive to get and undergo huge price mark-ups on their way to the end buyer.

There are also enormous mark-ups on live animals and birds. Hemley said a hyacinth macaw parrot would fetch about \$50 for its captor in the jungles of Bolivia

and sell for at least \$8,000 at pet stores in New York. Chimpanzees are worth \$25,000 and a baby gorilla \$150,000.

"These animals are worth their weight in gold - or heroin," said Shirley McGreal, chairwoman of the international primate protection league. Apes and monkeys are popular pets and sources of food in parts of Asia, she said.

In the United States, a party to the UN convention on international trade in endangered specific (cities), primates may be imported only for medical research or for zoos. Yet the country is the world's largest primate importer and increasingly there are reports of pet stores selling these and other contraband animals, Hemley

Random telephone calls to pet stores in New York city showed that many were willing to sell the endangered Bolivian hyacinth Macaw, for example. But only on special order and only at a cost of about \$10,000.

Coaxed to reproduce

Singapore's pampered birds

By Ruth Youngblood

هكذ اهن الأصل

SINGAPORE, (UPI): With an alarm clock set to ring every two hours, biologist Jacques See spends his nights dashing from a bed in his office to a laboratory where three noisy fledglings awnit feeding.

Whipping up a fresh meal of sunflower seeds, milk powder, yoghuri, wheat germ, ground corn mashed with glucose, see gently tends to the brood of nanday conure parrots.

The threatened species native to South America are among the pampered birds at the new breeding and research centre, where experts provide optimum conditions in the hope of coaxing victims of pollution, industrialisation and human carelessness to reproduce.

Most parent birds can only take care of two of their young at a time, with the weakest dying," said See, carefully wiping excess food from a featherless, squirming baby bird. "There is a higher survival rate if we take over."

The removal of the progeny

enables the parents to conserve their energy and produce a second clutch of eggs, exactly what the researchers are hoping

The centre is an offshoot of the Jorung Bird Park, the world's largest walk-in aviary, where

visitors can view 3,500 birds representing 400 species. But ornithologists realised separate extensive facilities were essential for breeding, said Thiruchelvam, the resident veterinarian who is also the

park's executive director. To ensure maximum privacy and a supportive environment, the center was built to contain 132 aviaries plus nurseries, incubators and laboratories.

Each aviary has been prepared according to the whims of its two occupants, with familiar plants and foliage and a next constructed of the natural materials preferred by the birds. To ensure privacy, a black shade covers one side, with slits enabling the staff to monitor progress, while the other faces lush vegetation outside, without another possibly

distracting bird in sight.

Even the employees speak in hushed tones.

"We've climinated anything that might be threatening," said Thiruchelvam. "These birds are shy or non-communal and do not reach their breeding potential under any stress.'

Each pair receives extra calcium and protein in their diets, but special meals for the different species are prepared with the ingredients and amounts itemized outside each aviary so there are no mistakes.

A mixture of fresh greens, papaya, banana and apple goes to two pink pigeons, sent from by the government of Mauritius, where deforestation has taken such a severe toll on the indigenous birds that only 25 are left in the wild on the Indian Ocean island.

"A successful mating would be a breakthrough," Thiruchelvam said, since the birds have never been bred outside the Mauritius. "What makes this particularly difficult is they tend to be poor

A rare success story in Brazil

By Paul Myhrea

PRAIA DO FORTE, Brazil, (Reuter): Amazon forests are burning and Copacabana beach is polluted, but turtles in Brazil are being saved.

In a rare ecological success story, a project started nine years ago has put into the sea about 245,000 newly-hatched marine turtles saved from their main predator - man.

The conservation team led by husband and wife Guy and Maria Angela Guagni dei Marcovaldi started the project at Praia do Forte in 1980, the same year the government gave legal protection to two endangered species of marine

The government set up their project near Salvador in Bahia state in response to pressure from international environmental groups concerned that marine turtles, migratory creatures by nature, were arriving in Brazil, but not leaving. They were being hunted to extinction, mainly for their meat.

The first task was to stop the killing. We arrived with the idea of a standard environmental project, but it didn,t work," Mrs Marcovaldi said, recalling the first days of Project Tamar — for Tartarugas Marinhas, marine turties.

It soon became clear that without first helping the poor fishing communities on the coast, the slaughter would not end.

Convincing 80 of the local turtle hunters to turn from poaching to game-keeping, the Marcovaldis hired them to patrol the beaches and

stop the killing. So now we have 93 staff, of which 80 are fishermen paid to natrol an area of beach. It doesn't stop them fishing and they get paid for two hours work a day," Mrs Marcovaldi said. At the start, Tamar staff drove up and down the beach every night in specially adapted vehi-

cles searching for female turtles laying eggs.
The eggs were taken to be hatched under guard at the project headquarters, located behind a lighthouse on a beach with coral reefs which form natural pools.

The campaign was backed by a vigorous education programme showing that raising chickens was a more economic source of meat Videos of village life featured pro-turtle

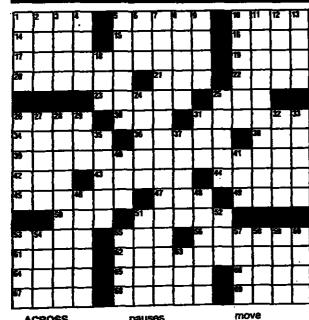
propaganda — ex-poachers explaining why they had given up hunting, and songs about

The impact of the programme and the evident respect enjoyed by the Marcovaldis meant security could be relaxed.

The nightly egg-hunting continue in the laying season, but on much of the 350 kms (220 miles) of beach covered by the project, the turtles eggs are recorded and left alone. The poachers-turned-gamekeepers ensure they

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

COMPOSE

Edouard:

1823-92

1 French

2 Cupid

3 Potion

4 Obstacle

6 Hershiser

is one

7 Dickens'

with

"A"

9 Sign of

10 Eastern

11 Ohio River

12 Celebration

13 Brainstorm

approval

Obsolete

26 Man on the

port

18 Sign of,

25 Change

B Tuft

5 Composer of

Tannhäuse:

masterpiece

disapproval

27 Coeur d' ---.

28 "Steel City"

29 — Canals

32 Old French

33 Birds' resting

35 Sound in the

41 Pitcher feature

former society

52 Mao --- tung

wearisome

night

40 NYC time

46 Spookier

48 Drainage

ditches

51 - Mesta,

53 Grow

54 Hautboy

57 Japanese

boat

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

ENE BOURGEOISLE TALL UTILE

AFICIONADOS WIT BIN TBONE ASIDE ERE RIANT GONER

58 Thespian's

59 South Pacific

60 Let it stand

63 Gvt. section

55 Ski lift

Idaho

ACROSS 1 Shavers 5 Re on the alert 10 Meter or scope starter

14 Egyptian god 16 Enthusiestic 17 Dodgers'

home turf 19 Postern 20 Beaver State 21 Curve 22 Draft status

25 Moneymakers for TV 26 Gets some shuteve.

23 Station

30 Churchill's 'Few"

34 Mixtures 36 Mar. 17th VIP 38 Nigerian 39 Was defeated 42 Colony member

44 Parts of the landscape 45 Forsake one's duty

43 Music hall

47 These or those: 49 Track event 50 Social 51 Airline

employee 53 Preside at tea 55 Asian holiday 56 Seizes DOWER 61 French shelter 62 City on Long

64 Theater : 65 Hebrew letter

island Sound ingredient 67 Annealing oven

vulnerable. South deals

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TURN THOSE NOSTRUMS UPSIDE-DOWN

AK ♥ A K Q J 10 3 ♦ A K 5 WEST EAST **★** J 8 6 2 **★** 10 5 **9865** ♦ Q J 10 9 ♦ 743 **±** A 8 4 3 **₽** Q 9 6 2 SOUTH **★ Q9743** V 42 ♦ 862 **★ K 10 7** The bidding: North Eest 2 ♡ Pass 3 ♡ 2 NT Pass Pass 3 ♠ Pass 4 🐠 Pass 5 ♡ Pass Pass 5 NT Pass 6 NT Pass

NORTH

You can't play bridge by rote. All those generalities you learn as a tyro serve only as guidelines in the play. On this hand you have to go contrary to two of those rubrics, depending on what line declarer adopts, if you want to be sure to defeat the contract.

Opening lead: Queen of \Diamond

Pass

Pass

Since South had showed minimum values, North was a trifle aggressive in the auction. His bid over game inquired about a club control.

When South dutifully bid five no trump to confirm possession of the king, North opted for the no trump slam to protect his partner's mon-

arch from immdiate demise. A low club lead would have given declarer no chance, but West was not clairvoyant. Declarer won the diamond lead in dummy and cashed the ace-king of spades. All he had to to to make his contract was to get to his hand so he could discard one of dummy's losers on his queen of spades, and the only suit to offer a means of transportation was clubs.

However, declarer was faced with a choice. He could play East for either the queen or ace of clubs. Since West might have led a club from the queen, he decided to play East for the lady and rely on a club finesse.

At trick four declarer led a low club. Now we know all about second-hand low, but if East had heeded that saw, declarer's ten would force the ace and the king would be the entry to hand. But if East flies in with the queen, there is no entry and the contract fails.

Now let's assume that, instead, declarer leads the jack of clubs at trick four. If East "covers an honor with an honor," the defenders are dead. If he plays low, declarer again is frustrated from gaining entry to his hand when West does his part by Aries (March 20 - April 18) withholding the ace.



THE WIZARD OF ID

WHATEVER HAPPENEDTO HE OU FIRE SERMON AND BRUMSTONE PAORE APPROACH?





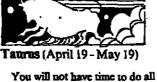
B.C.

By Johnny Hart SHOW MEAGIRL WHO CURLS UP WITH AND ILL SHOW YOU A BROAD A GOOD NOVEL EVERY NIGHT... WHO LIVES IN A BOOKMOBILE.

YOUR STARS



Try to use just a little more commonsense. You are liable to allow your attention to slip and should do your best to restrain the tendency. Keep your eyes and ears very much open. Be reasonable.



you would like to do, so concentrate on doing what has to be done. And do not allow yourself to be sidetracked. Be more tolerant.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will tend to tire rather more easily and should take care you do what has to be done early on. Think a little longer before you choose, but do not dither. Try to look on the positive side. Be generous.



with a complicated situation. Your lucky numbers are 2 and 15. You may have some good luck but you should not rely on it. Make sure you pay your bills promptly.

By using a little more common

sense you will know how to deal



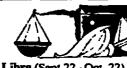
Leo (July 22 - Aug 21)

You should ensure you do not try to do anything that is not strictly practical. Do not leave a letter unanswered, instead reply promptly. Do not allow work to ruin your private life. Be polite.



Virgo (Ang 22 - Sept 21) You will be able to reassure a

friend and he will appreciate your doing so. Do not put off making a phonecall that will have to be made before long. Avoid acting on impulse and do not jump to conclusions. Be kind.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) Do not think you are too old, you are only if you think you are. However, do not try to do anything that would be ridiculous at your age. Show a little bit more optimism, but do not just hope for



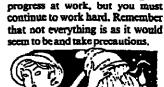
Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You will be in a better frame of mind but caution is still required. If you feel tired leave making an important decision until tomorrow. But not longer. Do all you can to avoid getting into deep



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You will not feel quite as calm as in the past, but you should try not to lose your head or temper. If you concede a point or two you will be well rewarded in the long run. Make sure you do not get dragged into an argument between friends.

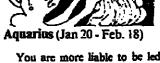




if you expect more than you

deserve you will be most disappoin-

ted. You will be able to make good



astray and should be especially on your guard. Something you have been meaning to do should be done without further delay.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) Something you have been doing will have better results than you had expected. The general prosp ects are indeed encouraging. Make sure you know what sort of battery is required for a gadget you use great deal. Be receptive.

The richest man in the world?

YEAR or two ago, the Sultan of Brunei gave a birthday party for his 11-year-old daughter at Claridges Hotel in Mayfair. The theme of the party was Alice in Wonderland. The entrance to the party was a typnel the party was along a tunnel made to look like a warren with roots growing through it. The warren came to an opening where a caterpiller sitting on a giant mushroom smoked a pipe. Then the warren continued into the ballroom where a wall of 20 video monitors showed a film of Alice in Wonderland. There was a laser show and a discotheque and fruit machines. The cost of the party was about £100,000.

In researching the sultan. stories like this continuously emerge. After a while, spending on this scale begins to seem normal. Instead of thinking "what an extravagance" one begins to take it for granted.

The sultan can buy whatever he wants. He pays whatever it takes. Whereas ordinary mortals may only express themselves with a paint brush or a word processor, the sultan can express himself with a cheque

Spoken

One of the ways in which his cheque book has spoken has been through the building of a palace. It is the biggest palace in the world. The throne room contains 12 vast chandeliers each weighing a ton. The palace boasts a total of 564 chandeliers which, with other light fittings, require 51,490 bulbs. That means that if the light bulbs were to last, say, one year, a servant could change 200 bulbs a day and be indefinitely employed doing only this job. The royal banquet hall seats 4,000. Marble is omnipresent. There are 38 different kinds of marble in the palace, covering 14 acres. The Moroccan onyx marble, it is claimed, came from the last remaining block of its kind in the world. There are 1,788 rooms, 257 toilets, 44 staircases and 18 lifts. The total floor space is 2.2 million square feet or just over 50 acres. That is the equivalent to the floor space of 2,450.semidetached houses of the sort that ordinary British mortals inhabit. The total cost about \$400 million.

Having constructed this vast building, however, the sultan was not what a man of his means rightly expected. The building had been thrown up in a rush. And, to be honest, it was thought by some to look more like a multi-storey car park than a palace. He had spent \$400 million on a badly conceived and badly finished palace. What was the sultan to do? The obvious answer was to build another one. So he

The country of Brunei is not, as most westerners assume, in the Middle East, Brunei is a tiny country of two wedges hammered into the north coast of the island of Borneo. Brunei has been a British protectorate for much of this century and that is why the sultan has such a strong connection with Britain. He went to Sandhurst with his brother in 1966.

The fantastic wealth of the sultan is derived from oil and

His full name is His Majesty Paduka Seri Baginda Sultan and Yang Di-Pertuan, Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah Mu'izzaddin Waddaulah Ibni Al Marhum Sultan Haji Omar Ali Saifuddien Sa'adul Khairi Waddien, DKMB, DK, PSSUB, DPKG, DPKT, DSPNB, DSNB, PSLJ, SPMB. PANB, GCMG, DMN, DK (Kelantan), DK (Johur), DK (Negeri Sembilan), Collar of the Supreme Order of the Chrysanthemum, Grand Order of the Mugunghwa, DK (Pahang), BRI, Collar of the Nile, the Order of Al Hussein Bin Ali, the Civil Order of Oman, DK (Selangor), DK (Perlis). PGAT, Sultan and Yang Di-Pertuan Negara Brunei Darussalam. But this is usually shortened to the Sultan of Brunei. James Bartholomew, the Sultan's unofficial biographer, profiles the mysterious monarch.



A snooker lesson for the Sultan's eldest son at a reported £3,000 a lesson.

gas which is exploited on his behalf by the Shell group another British connection. The biggest reserves are of gas which is liquefied and put into huge refrigerated tankers. A fleet of these tankers ferries the gas from Brunei to Tokyo where it is used to heat the homes and the rice of thousands of Japanese. Income

The net income controlled

by the sultan which results from the country's energy wealth, is conservatively estimated at \$2 billion a year. That is equivalent to \$229,000 every hour. The beauty of sultan's point of view, is that he has to share it around so little. In the first place the population of the country is only 230,000. If the money were spread around evenly, the people of Brunei would certainly be amongst the wealthiest in the world. But of course the wealth is not spread around evenly. The sultan has a firm grip on it. As well as being head of state, he is also prime minister and defence minister. One of his brothers is foreign minister and another is finance minister. The government of Brunei is a

family business. It is true that the sultan allows much of the gross income to be spent on free education for the people of Brunei, free health care and some subsidised housing. But the \$2 billion mentioned above, is the amount left over

after these expenses.

And some people in Brunei are undoubtedly getting a very small share of the gas wealth.

While the sultan in his palace chooses which jacuzzi to use, some of his subjects in Brunei's water villages are defecating into an idle river where their excement slowly accumulates. Once, when I was two miles from the biggest palace in the world, a young man living in a shanty town asked me to take his photograph and send him a copy. He and his friends could not afford a cheap camera. The poor of Brunei are not starving. But they are poor.

international meetings of heads of state he still looks like a schoolboy wearing his Sunday best suit and unexpectedly finding himself at a master's meeting. He sits self-consciously, tries to look serious and has little to say. Most of the other heads of state got to their position by landing on top of a rugger scrum of national politics. The sultan got there primarily by being the son of his father.

His father dominated the sultan for much of the sultan's 42 years. When only 19, the sultan married his cousin, Princess Saleha who, according to a privately published biography of the sultan was "a sweet, bedimpled, soulful-eyed lass of sixteen." But as time went by this be-dimpled lass became a rather plump woman. And in the early 1980's the suitan found someone rather

different. He met and began a close relationship with an airhostess on the small national airline. She was called Mariam Bell and was a strange but successful mixture of half Bruneian, quarter Japanese and quarter British. She was far more outgoing and Western in her behaviour than

most Bruneian girls. The sultan would not have astonished Bruneians by having a quiet affair with Mariam because that would have been normal behaviour. But he did astonish them by marrying her. He now keeps up two legitimate Muslim The sultan's total wealth

amounts to more than \$25 billion. He and his public relations men deny this. They say that such a sum can only be arrived at by including the foreign reserves of the country. This is true. But it is clearly the case that the sultan and his family do control these themselves. In any case, the attempt to make the sultan seem less rich than he is, is futile. The man owns too much, too publicly for that. There is the Dorchester Hotel in London, plush Beverly Hills Hotel in Los Angeles and the marble-smothered Hyatt Hotel in Singapore. He has a private fleet of planes including the latest addition, an Airbus, especially customised in America.

Other purchases discovered during my research and not hitherto publicised include a mansion near Kensington

London, notably a stately home in the unlikely location of Southall. There he has private grounds of 47 acres. perhaps the biggest garden of any house in Greater London apart from Buckingham Palace. And so the listof possessions goes on and on. The attempt to obscure his wealth is like hiding an elephant with a handkerchief.

Lifestyle The lifestyle which the sultan's wealth affords him seems, at first glint, to be enviable. He can indulge whichever pastime take his fancy. He used to be a keen polo player but he plays much less frequently now. For a long time he has been a keen pilot. He flies both helicopters and aeroplanes. Doubtless he will, in due course, even qualify to fly his new Airbus. He also enjoys swimming. At the second palace he built, there are five pools including one of Olympic size. He also enjoys shooting and has a formidable armoury. He can even shoot off Exocets when he feels like

Most countries of Brunei's size could not dream of buying Exocets. The Sultan can not only buy them, his Army has been filmed using them for target practice. Each Exocet costs around £100,000.

In the 1970s the sultan frequented the nightclubs of London and Paris. He was befriended by Adnan Khashoggi, the arms dealer who was recently arrested in Switzerland on an array of charges centring on the alleged illegal help he gave to Marcos to hide money which the exdictaror took from the Philippines. Khashoggi's funloving parties were famous. He mixed pleasure, business and politics in a heady cocktail. "If you had that much money,' said a friend of the sultan's wild years in the Khashoggi circle, "wouldn't you have fun?"

Khashoggi was a man of great charm, resourcefulness and experience, as the now notorious Pamella Bordes could apparently testify. The young sultan, shy and inexperienced in the way of the world, was influenced in a way which may not have been ideal. Khashoggi, as a guide for life, was rather different from the ones Prince Charles has enjoyed, such as Lord Butler or Laurens van der

In order to hold on to power in Brunei, the sultan must be, or appear to be a devout Muslim and keen follower of traditional Brunei ways. He has gone so far as to proclaim himself the religious leader of Brunei. This move has had the benefit (as many, though not all, will think it to be) of keeping Islam moderate in Brunei. The sultan can take credit for the fact that people are not stoned for adultery there. But his religious role and his position as head of state mean that he has to live two very different lives. One day he is in traditional national dress, soberly listening to Holy Quran reading competition — a few days later he may be in a Western suit in London. One day he dons his traditional role, the next he wears the Savile Row suits of a man about town.



But much more difficult than this two-tone existence is his need to deal with the bankers, arms-dealers, flatterers, secret service men and con-men who continuously attempt to crowd into his life and walk away with his money.

Every now and again, a banker or stockbroker or investment manager ... approaches me and asks for tips on how to get the business of the sultan. I wonder if it is worth giving them advice considering the sort of people that the sultan has leant on

After Khashoggi came a very dubious Indian, Shri Chandra Swamiji Maharaj know as the "Swami." He, like Khashoggi, befriended Pamella Bordes and, like Khashoggi, is awaiting trial on various charges. His accuser is the Indian government which alleges foreign exchange misdemeanours.

More recently His Majesty has been linked with Mohamed Al Fayed, the current owner of the House of Fraser stores group and its flagship, Harrods. The sultan loves Harrods. He buys Christmas presents for his staff there. It has been alleged by 'Tiny' Rowland, the chief executive of Lohnro, that Al Fayed was helped to buy House of Fraser by the sultan. Inspectors were appointed by the Department of Trade and Industry to investigate what really happened during the

purchase of House of Fraser. The report was leaked through the Observer. Unfortunately, due to the British government's refusal to publish, I can't tell you what the report said about Rowland's allegation. A Member of Parliament has said in the House of ... Commons: that the Al Fayeds

are "fraudulent rogues".
Perhaps it is understandable if the sultan fell under the spell of Mohamed Al-Fayed since he was in the company of the British government. Moreover the sultan says he has severed иш ал гаусо

The British government, on the other hand, seems content to let the Al Fayeds hold on to the most famous store in the world.

Both the sultan and the British government could be embarrassed by the inspector's report into House of Fraser. Indeed this newspaper has already reported claims that concern about possible embarrassment to the sultan is one of the reasons why the report has not yet been published.

Contacts The sultan has good contacts in the high echelons of the British establishment. Three lords and a former prime minister all seem concerned to look after him. Edward Heath objected when he saw the sultan insulted. Lord Bramall is on the board of the sultan's British botel, the Dorchester. Lord

Fanshawe is reluctant to say exactly what he does for the sultan but he does something and has certainly been concerned at what he considers bad publicity for the Eastern monarch. And now Lord Chalfont, a director of Brunei's public relations company, has written a 200 page "case for the defence" of the sultanto acon .

Men such as these lords naturally maintain high ethical standards in their conduct. But the sultan's difficulties in life have largely stemmed from his difficulty in sorting out has many other trials as well. The sultan also has to deal with those who would like democracy in Brunei. On top of that he has also had to face the embarrassment which his attempted gift of \$10 million to the Contras caused (the money went astray). And back at home in Brunei, there is intrigue and jealousy within the top echelons of Brunci society to be dealt with.

The sultan's fantastic wealth may seem like a wonderful fantasy. But like the fantasy of Alice in Wonderland, his life also has moments when it is testing, and darkly bizarre.

 James Bartholomew is the author of The Richest Man in the World — the sultan of Brunei, published by Viking; By God's Will; A Portrait of the sultan of Brunei, by Lord Chalfout is published by Weiderfeld.

Wealth of memoirs on pop artist

pen season on Warhol

By Waldemar Januszczak

IT'S open season on Andy Warhol. Just when it seemed that anything or any consequence that was ever going to be written about the Blank Baron or the Phantom of the Factory or whatever else he is being called this week, had already been written, several times over, a new armada of Warhol-inspired words has been launched. His disciples are writing their

memoirs. And if ever a man had a lot of disciples that man was Andy Warhol. And if ever a man's disciples had a lot of remember it was that bunch of weirdos, junkies, Superstars, super-hangers-on, super-amphetamine heads, Sugar Plum Fairies, popsters, poseurs, preening peacocks and Pont-Neufists who paraded around The Fac-

In theory The Factory was Warhol's studio-cum-workshop for the bulk production of screen-printed Marilyns, etc. In practice it was a den of iniquity where Gay America invited Drug Culture to an orgy that lasted ten years. From suicide to the sexual abuse of horses, from gang bangs to gang-hermitry, the Factory (or Pharmacopoeia as Ultra Violet calls it) was a kind of alternative kindergarten for the seriously unruly, with Warhol as teacher. That much we already knew — although not perhaps in the hair-greying detail lavished on events in Victor Bockris' bit, 539 word, biography, or in Ultra Violet's big, 530 decibel

essay in revenge.

What is new is the level of regret/ anger/spite/directed at Warhol by his former playthings. As far as this batch of liberated, post-funeral literature is concerned Andy Warhol was a cruel, mind-bending, tight-fisted ex-ploiteer and mani-pulator, who stole his disciples' energy, their work, their ideas, their youth, their virginity, and in some cases, (Edie Sedgwick), their money. The Factory-crowd called him Drella. He was half-Dracula, half-

Nat Finkelstein: "Andy was a hunter-gatherer. Edie was one of the things he collected."
Ultra Violet: "He was a shy, nearblind, bald, gay albino from an eth-

nic Pittsburgh ghetto." Emile de Antonio: "He looked like a super-intelligent white rab-

Lou Reed: "I fired Warhol." Victor Hugo (sic): "Andy was jerkin' off in the bathroom in bet-

ween taking the pictures."

Andy Warhol: "Your own life while it's happening to you never has any atmosphere until it's a

For "memory" in the above quote, a typical one, exchange "TV film", or "book', or "photograph", or "after-dinner anecdote", or

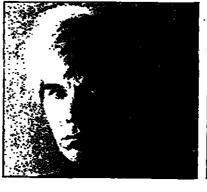
'tape-recording." It was one of Warhol's insights, and he had some cunning ones, that until you record something it may as well never have happened. And that the recording you make, in whatever medium, will seem more real than the reality.

That was why he never left his home during the last 15 years of his life without a tape-recorder in his pocket and a camera around his His appearance too, solidified

into a kind of picture-record of himself, a perfect Andy with large silver wig and black Armani beatnikwear. Ten years of face-lifts and silicon injections ensured the continuing crispness of those Slavic Andy Warhol looks a scream on

the cover of Nat Finkelstein's The Factory Years. So does the chap next to him, the one in the top hat and Sherlock Holmes cape. So do Lou Reed and Ingrid Superstar and all their other freaks and weirdos arranged in a long line like the last of the Rocky Horror Show.
Nat Finkelstein was never

famous, not even for 15 minutes. He was a photo-journalist sent to the infamous Factory in 1964 to



photograph the evidence and run. But like one of those neighbour's cats you foolishly give some milk to. he stayed. In this, and in his swift adoption of the prevailing social-codes, he was a typical Factory-

being. Finkelstein, according to his own reckoning, and I suspect, only according to his own reckoning, soon became a force to be reckoned with at the Factory: "'What's he doing here?' changed to 'where the hell is he?', to 'SOMEBODY CALL NAT..' "You get the impression that once Nat left the Factory it went downhill all the way. Which makes it all the more curious that Finkelstein does not even warrant a mention in 530 pages of Victor Bockris or 274

pages of Ultra Violet. It was one of Warhol's insights, and he had some cunning ones, that until you record something it may as well never have happened. And that the recording you make, with whatever medium, and with



whatever alterations, will seem more real than the reality.

Ultra Violet was famous for her appetite for being famous. The other Factory girl complained that she was interposing her solid self between them and the camera. She was beautiful, originally French. and wore her hair purple. She was a Catholic as were an impressive number of Factory-beings (make of that what you will), including Warhol himself.

Ultra Violet lapsed. Unlike Warhol, she saw joining the Factory as part of the lapsing. She is now a Born-Again Christian.

The Factory years began when somebody called Billy Name covered the entire interior of an old.

covered the entire interior of an old warehouse space with silver foil, including the toilet bowl. They ended when Valerie Solanas, the leading, indeed, the only light of the Society for Cutting Up Men, (SCUM) shot and nearly killed Warhol. There were Factories



Andy Warhol: if ever a man had a lot of disciples it was him

before and after but this particular incarnation on East 47th St is the one at the epicentre of all these troubled memories.

By far the most revealing parts of Bockris book (I doubt if there will ever be a better one, given that Bockris has been hard-working, questioning, and a friend) concern Warhol's origins in industrial Pittsburgh. The origins of so much that was to come — the star-worship, the insularity, the snobbery, even the soup-cans it seems - can be traced back to those tough early years.

Warhol's mother, who later became something of an under-ground star in her own right, began life as a dramatically typical Czechoslovakian peasant, who spoke no English and never took off her headscarf. She could only afford to feed her emaciated son on Camp-

bell's tomato soup. She also used Brillo pads in the kitchen. Even when Warhol was entering his heaviest sado-masoch-



istic/voyeuristic period as a New York gay (Ultra Violet's convent-education comes bustling to the fore when she finds out what a Golden Shower is) he would come home to a mother who asked when he was going to find a nice girl and get married. Officially Warhol never came out of the closet. Indeed he was distinctly craven about revealing his true sexuality in places where it would have lost him respectability points. A habitue of clubs like The Toilet and The Mine Shaft he was probably the only person in America who had access to these sex-pits as well as to the White House." It is one of his strong points that he chose never really to distinguish clearly between the two.

Warhol: The Biography, by Victor Bockris (Frederick Muller £18.95). The Factory Years, by Nat Finkelstein (Sidgwick and Jackson £9.95). Famous For 15 Minutes, by Ultra Violet (Methnen £12.95, published May 25).



BAYAN, Area 4. House No. 30.

First floor of a villa with 4

bedrooms, 3 halls, 2 kitchens, 2

baths with separate entrance.

Tele. Mr Abu Ahmed. 2429798

SHAMIYA, in a nicely located

area. A beautiful villa with 7

bedrooms, 4 baths, CAC, very

JABRIYA. Deluxe villa, suitable

for an embassy or ambassador.

Tele. Mr Abdul Aziz, 5311119.

MISHREF. On the main road. One

saloons, 4 baths, fitted cup-

boards, servant's quarter, CAC.

garden and garage. Rent KD700. Tele, 5324848.

BAYAN, floor of a villa, deluxe.

CAC (English family leaving Kuwait), fully carpeted with 2

bedrooms, living and dining area.

2 bathrooms, large kitchen, private entrance and tele. line.

BARUN, 21 ft, with a cabin, fully

insured, new, made in USA. Tele. 2515716, 4837541, 2521982. (AT1-47243-3)

SKI/PLEASURE boat. 19 ft, 6

seater, 150 H.P., Mercury engine.

in excellent condition. Sold by

British Mercury marine engineer. KD950 or best offer. Tele. Joe

MITSUBISHI Galant Royal 1988,

full options, in excellent condition.

for best price. Tele. 5743169.

Rent KD275. Tele. 5380004.

FOR SALE

Boats

3723214.

Cars

(AT3-47302-3)

(AT3-47299-3)

(AT2-47288-3)

(AT2-47203-3)

(AT2-47275-3)

(AT2-47272-3)

mornings, 5383536 evenings

clean. Tele 2626484.

9030652

MARKETE

ACCOMMODATION

KHALDIYA Tarabulsi Street.

Building No. 1, House No. 9. One

single room for two Goan/Man-

galorean bachelors. Bus routes

19. 21. 12, 42, 34, 31, 18, 101. Tele.

FARWANIYA, behind the

Holiday Inn, near the Gamra Res-

taurant, Building No. 5, Flat No.

16, 4th Floor. One room, For

details contact D'Costa person-

RIGGAI, near the Ministry of Elec-

tricity and Water. Room for a

Filipino couple or ladies. Tele.

SALMIYA, near the Salmiya Gar-

den. One room with water and

electricity for bachelors or a

working lady to share with an

Indian family. Tele. Abdul Kareem

4838426, 8 am - 1 pm, 4-7 pm. (AT3-47266-3)

SALMIYA, Bldg. No. 9, behind fire station. One spacious room

with separate kitchen, water and

electricity for a family or two

working girls to share with an Indian family. Rent KD60. Tele. Vipan Oberoi, 4740801, 7.30 am-1 pm, 4.30 - 7.30 pm.

FARWANIYA, behind the

Holiday Inn. One room in a 2

bedroom flat for bachelors or a

family to share with a Goan family.

Tele. Silvan, 4814499, 4812321, 9

MISHRIF. Part of a villa with 2

bedrooms, bathrooms, laundry

room, large saloon, including bal-

cony and separate entrance. Rent

am - 1 pm, 4.30 - 7.30 pm

KD300. Tele. 2400048.

For Rent

ally at the above address.

4880904, 7.30 am - 9 pm.

(AT2-47479-3)

(AT2-47278-2)

(AT3-47303-3)

(AT3-47312-3)

(AT3-47294-1)

(AT2-TM-3)

Available

Fatima 4714153.

ADVERTISE

IN THE

ARAB TIMES

FOR

BETTER

RESULTS

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

2406593

REQUIRED

Auto-electricians and

engine cars. Must have

transferable residence.

Applicants with Kuwaiti

Tel. 2404223

Wanted

Instrument

Technicians

With transferable visa to

driving licence are

preferred.

mechanics for petrol

Tele. 2406592,

RENT

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings and flats

AL AZRAQ

REAL ESTATE

Tei. 2452199

2452198

CARPET

CLEANING

Sofa and General

Cleaning at your

premises!

Contact

GULF DAWN

Tel. 5624725

Required

Secretary

Must be fluent in English

and preferably know

Arabic too, and have

some knowledge in

commerce/finance.

4846830

Contact Tel: 4846815-

CARPENTER

Having experience in

wooden framing for

pictures and paintings,

with transferable residence

Contact: 4841311

trom: 9 cm - 4 pm

Boodai aylation 7

CARGO

MABUHAY

Philippines

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas,

stores are available in

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

half villas and also

all areas of Kuwait.

4847937

4837650

4817708

Door-to-Door Service

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall popering, corpet & villo cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact Mr Stanley tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings: 8.00 am -1.00 pth and 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Al



* Pension plan
* UK toution Call Alan or Bob of Ocean, P.O. Box 66136, Rayan 43752 Kuwait on 5386444 any time.

"Part of the community not botel based.

DOOR (i) DOOR



Required **Experienced** salesman

Should have valid licence. For immediate appointment. Contact Tel. 4743950the sultar **8746259** The

• •

4

 $r \to r \cdot p \geq$

Wanted Cafeteria helper C WUILUIS

3/4 years experience with certificates. Fluent in Arabic & English. Applicant must have a transferable visa.
Please contact tel number 2456363 during office hours. Vanted

OUT-DOOR SALESMAN

Must have a car Please call: 2404775 Abdu! Hamid Between 5-8 pm

النقيب وخطار 🕝 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO ΑT NAIIBA ANG PRESYO **DOOR TO DOOR**

· PHILTPPINES are "traudulent rogues" **3 484 6009**

WANTED

Engineer 1-2"

Both candidates should be Arabs with valid Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence.

- WALANG MAWAWALA • DI MABABAWASAN

AT DI MASISIRAAN

Assistant Civil vears experience

2. Light Driver 1-2 years experience. Contact Tel: 2420585

REQUIRED SALESMAN For Electronics and

Chemicals Should have valid Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence. Preferable age upto 35 years.

For appointment contact Tel: 2416632/2416684 between 08.30 am -- 12.30

04.30 pm — 08.30 pm

Push button control for all operations — makes it simple to select 17 built-in strickes

radvantage. : - - - - -Pla:cdli en:2405186//--2409239 for interview.

join immediately.

licence will be an

Persons with driving

Required An establishment requires Installation **Electricians**

Tel. 2651245 from 4.30 - 9.00 pm

Double needle sewing
 Snap-on feet-no screwdriver needed

Lightweight-easy to carry

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.





FOR RELIV

Netherlands embassy. Each 3 floors, private entrance for each floor. Contains 5 bedrooms with cupboards, 4 bathrooms. Central AC, swimming pool, intercom etc.

Contact tel. 2417975 & 2457274.

2 deluxe new villas in Jabriya near

Somebody else must have my stuff... I should have called Alghanim... No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait. *A*lghanim Sea Freight Air

WANTED for immediate employment

AGENTS QIRTAS & GAJRIA FAHAD SALEM ST., OPP. ALGHANIM PHARMACY TEL: 2414728/739

BUY NOW AND SAVE

Model SZA-1008 N

1. Foreman experienced in metal kitchen works.

2. Skilled Workers in metal kitchens & furniture. 3. Maintenance Technician specialised in refrigeration and electricity.

Maintenance Technician specialised in hotel Carpenters experienced in fixing & assembly of

Sales men & women preferably experienced in

Persons experienced in kitchens who have Kuwaiti driving

licence and transferable residence only need to apply for all For applying please call Tel: 4812530/4847539

Barwil Express Services announce availability of:

MV MAREIKE

calling Kuwait middle of every month (next sailing on 16.5.89)

Will accept cargo (container/B/bulk/rolling cargo) to: Arabian Gulf ports, Bombay and Karachi directly and to Port Sudan, Aden, Hodaidah, Diibouti via Dubai.

For further info and bookings please call

alghanim barwil shipping co. will.

P.O. Box 21708 SAFAT 13078 SAFAT, KUWAIT PHONE: 4842988, 4843988 Edn: 3648 TELEX: 22084 BARWIL

PONTIAC Trans Am '85-86, dark burgundy, stereo Hi-Fi, hard top, 53,000 kms, full options, KD3.250. Tele Mr Marwan, 5624111, Room

(AT2-TM-3) COLT hatchback, 1983, 84,000

kms, 4 speed, AC, runs perfectly. KD425 ono. Tele. 5315918 after 230 pm. (AT2-47277-3) SUZUKI SJ410 Jeep. 1984. AC.

manual blue, 35,000 kms, soft top. in very good condition. KD600 cash. Tele. 5313494, any time. (AT2-47282-3) RANGE Rover 1983, automatic. red, AC, 84,000 kms, power steer-

storey villa with 5 bedrooms, 3 ing, 5 doors insured upto December 1989, KD2,200, ono. Tele. 5636894, after 2 pm (AT3-47274-3) (AT2-47281-3)

MAZDA 929, 1982 5 speed man-ual. KD700 cash. Tele. Ellen, 3901546 ext 19 after 7 pm. (AT3-47297-3)

Miscellaneous TWO-BEDROOM flat in LIC's

Garden township in Borivali, Bombay. Ideal place for settlement. For details tele. 5735775. 9 am - 9 pm. (AT 1-47261-3)

NIKKOR zoom lens 80-200, good as new, KD160. Tele. Chito. 2438011 ext. 229. (AT2-47273-2)

COMPLETE bedset, 5 door cupboard, double bed, dressing table, 2-side oval glass dining table with 6 chairs, 1 sofa set, 3 seater, 2 single. Tele. 5749162,

FAHAHEEL, central Makkah Street, in an excellent location, fully furnished apartment with 2 bedrooms, furniture, electrical appliances, large sitting room, fur-niture and tele for sale. Rent KD125. Tele. 3713507, 3914248.

COMPLETE household, including furniture, household appliances, TVs. videos, fridges, oven, dishwasher, washing machine, dryer, carpetand curtains. Tele. Jankulik

SALWA near the American Gulf English and Universal American School; two bedrooms, dining, hall, CAC, with few household 5617312

bellowers on 406AT2-47269-3)

FOR RENT

Mishref: Villa, 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, saloon and gorden — Jahriya: Flat, 4 bedrooms, saloon, fitted kitchen, swimming pool, W/E, Flat — 2 bedroom, saloon, fitted kitchen, swimming pool, W/E —

KD 350 Tel: 2621391, 2656297, 2658365 Moleomined Skilledo

FLAT for sale in Salmiya. 2 bedrooms, CAC, European style for best pnce. Rent KD180. Tele. 5743169.

(AT2-47272-3)

BROTHER sewing machine. Sony stereo cassette deck, Sony radio and amplifier, Sony speakers, all

are in good condition. Tele.

3721354, 4 - 10 pm (AT3-47301-3)

SITUATIONS

MAID required, any nationality for a small family, part-time in Farwaniya. Tele. Mr Ashok. 4744345, mornings.

MAID required, Filipino, for a British family, to live in in Fahaheel Must speak good English Salary negotiable. Tele. 3725345.

MAID required. Filipino (Muslim) for a small Kuwarti family Tele Mr Karım 4849165, 4849236, 8 am - 1

(AT2-47292-3)

MAID required, Filipino to work with a small family at Salmiya

Wanted

EUROPEAN family leaving Kuwait, intends to transfer the residence visa of their hardworking, trustworthy maid, experienced to keep children, fulltime

(AT3-47246-3) **SERVICES**

(AT2-47280-3)

Ernst, 563 1809. (AT2-47254-3) items for sale. Present rent KD190. Tele. Dias, 5614534,

Yerment: Ground floor, 3 bedrooms, gorden — KD 450 Bayan: Ground floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 scioons, carpet & curtains, garden — KD 450

Vacant

(AT2-47290-2)

Residence can be provided Tele 5629267, 4-7 pm (AT3-47304-2)

Tele. 5380214. (AT3-47300-3)

Transport

AVAILABLE from Salmiya to Shuwaikh or Kuwait City for working hours. Tele Patrick, 5617492, 10.30 to 5.30 pm. (AT3-47310-2)

REQUIRED for a lady from Abbasiya near the Gulf Super Market to Shuwaikh, Arab Times office, 10.30 am (one way). Tele. 4813566 ext 287, 11 am - 7 pm. (AT3-THR-MJ-3)

WANTED

ANY right hand drive car, any model or year. Tele. Robin (AT3-47295-3)

Computer Stars International announces the following

Services: NG PC, EXT, AT, Consultance, programmes, training, accessories, disc copying only KD 0.500 file. Nugra Othman Street

Al Salam Towers Showroom No. 16 Tel: 2621345

VACANCY

An established stationery and office supplies establishment requires well experienced

1 Driver

1 Salesman (outdoor) 1 Salesman (indoor) The first two posts require possession of a valid driving

Transferable visa is a must for all posts. Please send in your resume to P.O. Box 24252 Safat, P.C. 13103

REQUIRED COOK

Experience in Oriental and Western

Please contact: Mr. Mousa — Tel: 2434681

REQUIRES **AIR-CONDITIONER TECHNICIAN**

LEADING ELECTRONICS CO.

QUALIFICATIONS:

WELL EXPERIENCED.

VALID DRIVING LICENSE

TRANSFERRABLE VISA

Send your resume to: P.O. Box 1154, 13012 Safat, Kuwait.

— Transferable residence

JOB OPPORTUNITY A large company in Kuwait has a need for T.V., video, radio cassette and small electrical home

TRÍCO INTERNATIONAL

INT'L. FORWARDING & SHIPPING AGENTS

SOUK AL WATIYA . P.O. BOX 4326 SAFAT, KUWAIT TEL. NOS. 2421427-2421428/2408160-2405916

WALANG TIMBANGAN

NA KAILANGAN.

KUNG DOOR TO DOOR

SA PINAKAMABILIS NA BIYAHE

NG BARKO

MULA KUWAIT HANGGANG

PILIPINAS.

ANG PAG-UUSAPAN.

appliances **Technicians**

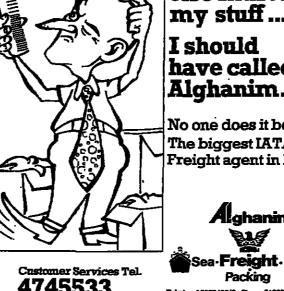
Candidates must possess:

— Valid Kuwaiti driving licence

— Minimum of 5 years experience

Qualified candidates are kindly requested to call on 2433881 ext. 66.





4745533 barwil



يكستان كى بايريخ كه ايكنها في المجم مؤرى دانسان اجاكر كمرنے والی دستیا ویزجو آجے تسک كہربین شیافتع نهربی هوسكی 9 پوت بیرسفارش گزادهد می یدنان، جغراه به بینی بیشندندند جغرل این به پنوزاده انیقشیشت عفرل گخصت ایپرجبغرل عمره میچرجبغرل مینیا برایوب نیان سیماتندارمچینیز ادران است چیرده ناه کرندیکید، حدالت میں متدد جادیاجانت امغرب ادرشوق کاز پرتوانقل سے غفنت پرتینچربنبغرل چانید میچرجبغرل جمیری می تاریخ

عیت وربینیڈ پاسم نیزن بھورٹ میشل کیا جسٹے۔ جنرل بھی ، جنرل حیدا ورسیم حینول تعراد ادخان کی مجمد انسے سی محصیوں کی تفشیش کی جائے ہ

تعبو نے مبین طور پر پورٹ پڑھکاں کی مان کا نہا ہے ایک ان کی عرولی میڈرٹھا ہے کے دران رسا کا ایک ڈائیلسرے مرس کے جے سرامزر کی جراف کیے کے دران دیسا کا ایک کی انتخاب کا ایک کا جاتا ہے۔ معبور نے مبینہ طور پر پورٹ پڑھکاں کی مان کا کہ کا تھا ہیں کی معرولی میر کی الحقاق کی جائے کے دران دیسا کا ایک کا انتخاب کا ایک کا انتخاب کا انتخاب کی دران کی انتخاب کا انتخاب کی دران کی کا انتخاب کی دران کی کا انتخاب کا انتخاب کی دران کا انتخاب کی دران کا انتخاب کی دران کی کا انتخاب کی دران کی کا دران کے دران کی کا در

شرقی اکتان میں ایسے حالات پدا کتے جن کے نتیج شروبال سل افرانی کی ترکیب چلی موای لیک مسلم انتظاب شروری كيااور بالآخر مشرتى بأكتان عن جارى فيول كوستقيار والنے بنے اور پاکتان کے کارے ہوئے " کیش فرید مفارش کی کدان السران بریک کے دوران مغربی ادر مشرقی پاکستان کے دونوں محادوں پراہے فرائنس سے محرار عظامت کا اوام رمی مقدر جا اجائے۔ نامہ نگار کے مطابق حمود الرحمٰ کیشن نے حرید سفارش کی کر جرل اے اے کے نيازي ميم بحزل محرجشد ميم بحزل رجيم خال ميكيدتر باقر مديق بريكيدر ويات الديريكيدر مراسم بإدى كأكرت ارشل کیا جائے۔ سفارش کے مطابق "جمل ملی علی جزل عيدا لحميد خال اور مجرجزل خداوا وخال يرذاتي فيراخلاني و كين " شراب نوش اور جراند مركر مين على الوث موسة کیارے ش پوری بوری تعیش کی جانی جائے " کیونکسان کی اظافی کراوٹ کے تیج میں فیملہ کرنے کی صلاحیتیں کے فقدان كم بحى اور يشه ورانه نابليت كاجوتان كى كاركروكى ے ل چاہے۔ " رورث كے مطابل جرل بازى اور بحت ے دو مرے فی افسران پران کی ذاتی غیرا قلائی حرکات کی چھان بین کی سفارش کی گئی ہد لوگ میبد طور براس وقت وولت اوسية ، جائيداوول ير اجائز قف كرف ، فورقل ك مانتية ناجائز العلقات وكحضا وروكك دليال مناف يس مصروف رب جبك السي ملك كدواع كى مصوب بندى مى معروف ووا وابع تعاد جزل بازی کے فان مشرقی اکتان سے ماری مقدارس یان مغرلی یا کستان اسمکل کرنے کا اترام بھی تھا۔ ربورث کے مطابق دوسرے او گول س سے ایک بر مگرور من الدر الرام تفاكروه معرفي باكستان كم مقيول يور مكيفريس اے بی بر شریارہ وممری دات کو سعد و جور قبل کے ساتھ اس وقت خوش فعليول عن مشغول تفيجب بابرميدان جكريمان كرمبابي بمصاني فبمل كم كورين يبصنق

الك دوز جرل نيازي كورز شريي باكتان كودفرش متعدد روس اور بعارت ير شديد بين الاقباى دباؤ مي والا جاربا ہے۔ "اس كے دودن بحدايفتينك يحل بادى كالك

يخي خان افي بحربور كوشش كر ي اكر مخميري قبض كركس توه اظاق يكاز كردكه ويا السيس اظاق طور يرج جلّ اوريشه وراند مشرقی اکستان کے نفسان کا زالہ کر سکتے ہیں ای خیال کے طور پر ناائل بنادیا۔ ان بی قیت ارادی ختم کر دی اور اسیں بیٹی تقریقای کروپ کے ایک اجلاس میں بنری کم تجربے تخیر از نے کے قابل میں چھوزا۔ " نامہ نگار کے بیان کے مطابق تانس آف على على المعالق مود الرحل إكتافى مديكي فل بيل عدا لحميد فال الفينف جل كيش كى ركورث ك ساته وو خفيد يظامت مجي موجود ين جو الني في ورزاده اليفلينية جزل كل حسن الميج جول عمراور باكتاني افان كيهيد كوار راسلام آباد ي في خال مور مجر بيل معاير ، فيلد من ايب على عاقدار معيد اور مشرتی باکتان اور شرقی باکتان کے فتی کم اعد کو میسے محف فصب کرنے کی سازش اور ۱۹۷ء کے اختاب میں و ماعلی

المنوسف مجى موعلى اور بحريظه ويش كالجلسيد وكرتيرن بشاعقيم

ار ما الاستان وبسب و من السياس المار المار المار المار الماري ال كدان كادكامات كالحيل ميل عادى بمديد والجي كه يم پاكتان كى جمايت كري . " ٩ ويمبركو كروب ك فن اور سل افسران كى مودوكى من يرى طري دوف ك لك اوراطاس على من من في الدا كاد مى كار على كالمع التقد اوحروا فكان على مدون من من يرين وي ومناوية المواطات على كالمراكب كالدا كاند كو يجااس على كالمراكب كالدا كاندا كاند كو يجااس على كالمراكب كالدا كاندا كم " يه ورت وبمت برتم اور الت كيم ب اور كفل مسلم بيينام د مرب تعود بعادت كوجك بندي مجود توماك كي مورت حال اب الدر حراب ويكل ب كدينا الداش بوكريد مجى بجى دوى على شيرب كى بميل جائ كري كونكه اگر جگ جارى مى وجين كى جانب سے دافلت بن چينوں كى الزائى سے كوئى فاكره فيس بو كالب مرف وں سے میں ہے۔ میں سے میں جب سے میں جب اس مردی جاورہ واسٹن میں اسا ہے جی ذی سون نہ ہونے دیں۔ "ستجرنے یہ کی ہوستی کی بوستی ہیں کا اور ہوری جاری ہوری کی اور ہورا سان میں اسان ہونے دیں۔ "ستجرنے یہ کی ہوستی کی بیٹر کی به و مسلم معلق معلق من المسلم سطور مساور ما المان ما ورواع و مان مرون ما المراح من المراح من المراح المراح المراح المراح المراح المراح المرا المان كامان وية بوغ بوارت ير تمل كرور و كيابو كول اراونس ركات انول في بك مطبح كمانة ويرب باسك مطابق مرف باكتان كوفئ كمان اور فوق ماجاس سوال عصواب عم اسركي وزارت فارجه اورجوا تحث عے نظر انداز كرويا۔ دوسمري طرف وافتكن مل عن ياكستانى افسران تح جنوں نے ياكستان كے ساتھ فدارى كى۔ سالما چیف آف ساف نے یہ موتف افتیاد کیاتھا کہ اس صورت محومت کے بعض حالی ان امکانات کا جائزہ کے دیئے تھے کہ سال کے مارش لاء فیان کم کماٹردوں اور افتروں کا م امريك كوجادت كي الداوكر ناجاب كيونك وهن اور ياكتان كمقالي ي عادت الرك كي الحيد فاظ عديا والم ادر قال قدر سأتحى ب- مدر نكسن ادر بنرى منج كوايس موقف ے اخلاف تعد کما جاتا ہے کہ بھرویش کے بیکل میں پاکستانی افواق کی اھلیدوں کا اواز اواگانے کا عمرویا قال میں وار حمل کمیش نے سفارش کی تھی کہ اس وقت کے بحران کے ونوں می صدر نکسی اور سنجر کے تمام ر منسوب، امر كى وزارت فارديد وزارت وفائ اورى آلى ان کے مشوروں کے قطعی بر عکس چل رہے تھے۔ ان ی عكمة وقاع "ى تكل اع مواحد يض أف اشاف "خيد" وساورات سي بعي عطوم بواع كان وفول

شال بالين جزل فياه في محاس ربورت كو فوام ك مرا تقار ٣ دمبر ١٩٥١ كوجب باكتان فغائد في الردين فغيريظات كاتباوله بو أربتا تقار الناس كانفات المربود والمواقع المربود والمربود والمواقع المربود والمواقع المربود والمربود مائے پیش میں کیا کو کدان کے لئے اس ربورٹ کو شاکتے كرنا موكم مقالع على كيس زياده وشوار كام تعا يد ربورث اس قدر وحماكم فيرتقي كداس سے خود ميا الحق كى خايت كرتوا ليسب يديساك وارك فية رجاء کن خرب برقی تھی۔ رورٹ میں میدند طور پر اکستان کی فوج کے کمانڈروں بر شرید ترین الزامات عالمہ کئے تھے اور عاصل کر چکے تھے۔ رپورٹ عرب ہی کما کیا کہ پاکستانی فئن کے کماغ دوں اور بارشل فالیڈ خشر غروں نے اپنے عوام کے مدد ياكتان في الك الله القياداتي كيش تفكيل دياجس كا ماتد وقايازي كي تحيد بسرطال ثائد أف الأياك نام مرداواس وقت کے پاکتان کے بیف جشس حود الرحن کو فار کے میان کے مطابق اس دیورٹ کی لیک وُو کالی کی نہ كاس المتأك وراع كرواد اور واقعات كاجس قدر تنسيلت اس كارورث من ذكره الماع اس عديات مینی طور پر جابت ہوآ ہے کہ اس دور کی بچھٹ بیکھ و سماویوات اور عالی حمید الرحمٰن کمیشن کی رپیدٹ کا بچھ حصر اس کی نظر ے ضرور گردا ہے۔ اس فے اٹی ربودٹ میں امریکی ایوان صدراورامر كلي دكام كي چدر خفيه كانتدات كاليمي تضييلي واله وباب امر کی صدر نکسن اور بنری سنجر کی مرکز میل ك علاوه اس في المعام كدان وفول (١٩٤١ م) وبائث اوس من اليك مروب تشكيل ديا كياتها حس كاستعمد بنكامي مورت طال ، بمناتهااس مروب كانام " والمنتسن أي الم ايشن كروب (ولوالي ال تن) قاادد اي ش امري ا مجنسی رائے بین الاقوائی ترتی (اے اَلَ وَی) کے مکام پاکستان میں اور امریک میں معترف کا اور اور قائم تھا اور ان میطانت سے مید طور بر مطوم ہونا ہے کہ جزل کی محمد کر کے الرام میں تعلی موالت میں مقدمہ جلا یا جلائے۔ شال من الروب تقریاروزاندی اے اجلاس منعقد کیا تعیل مکول کے دارا لکومتوں میں آزہ ترین داقعات کے ایک می طرح کے پیغالمت بھیج رہے تھے جس میں "جگ میشن نے میدند طور برا سے نقیلے میں کہا کہ "ان لوگوں نے

بھارت کے معروف آگریزی معدناے " ٹائسر آف لایا کیا کہ اس کا شاعت قوم س بددل کیل جائے گاور تجرب قالد اس قوم کواس دقت عرصط اور دلات کی ضرورت ان کماغروں سے بعض جرا میا کے عاص سعتد کا درجہ اعنا" کے نمائیدے علم وافقتن مع این باریو کے خاص طور پرانے لک کی فین کے بارے میں باکتان کے قیام تھیان ی الیں کود ہن س رکتے ہوئے اور ان سوالات کے مطابق لي تحقق كام المام دية مويد الما المحدوران كمبنيات الداممات كاعتل ال فتسان وي باعا ميدها ورسع واب عاصل كرف كالخاس وت ك مرمنی کے واقعات ان کی طاقت ان کے لیک امریک جسے قم کا حمل بت ہو جائے گا۔ ثاید اعمادے دوست على وافتان العلام على الك كلي الله درست على على الديو فيدو ورحود الرحن وباقدا ال فحص فيد موريداد يوكوان كالحقيق عيد مين كريدت يدهد كابداس كي وتعيدات وان كاين

> اعدامت الى المدالى ديد في كردى - ليكن كمل اور تغیرد بودث مرتب کرنے کی اس نے حرید افراد کی جن لوكول كا وميرا ١٩٥ م كاوه والسنة شام إدب جب ک تھی جو جھی تیدی ہے کے بعددہائی پاکر وطن والی پنچے عد كيش أن حلى دورت ومر ١٩٨١ من وش كردى الكن دب مدر بحثوف اس برحاق ميد طور رانول فاس كى تمام كايال مناكم كرية كالحمويا- ليكن افرول فياس كى ایک کانی (مید طور بر) این باس رکه لی بب ۱۹۵۸ من فياء الحل ك آوميل في مولى رائش كاه المرتضى ر جماب اراق اسل بمنوے بستری میزیس کے بیٹے سے اس ربورث كى وه كانى التركى - اس ونت ضياء حكومت فيان

کرنے میں اے دوسال کا عرصہ لگا تھا۔ آجم اعماد علی اور قت پاکستانی قرم مکست خوردہ مُونی اور کھی اور ہے۔ آج تک اس دورت کو شاید اس خوف سے مطرعام پر نہیں تجریہ اس قوم کی مختری ذعری کا بھیلک اور اختائی تکلیف دہ كرف ين است ووسال كاعرمه فكاقعال ماجم ١٩٤٢ء س

وسيد كر كني و تند و متاويات فرايم كين - ان كانتاك ان كر معاين ان وقت ك باكستاني في كرو جدايل في عي اعداء كواقعات كيد عيل الى تعيدات كي تحيل جميد في كرماته الياعوم كود وكدوياد ميد طوري جن اس وقت كامري مدرج وفي تكسن اوران ك جوشر من كدريد القيد كيات وان كريدي باكتان قوم ك سلامی کے متیر مری مقری مور میں کو دواد می و حالتے کو اتال بان جای کاماماکر این ا ای جای خس بعلم مول حمل اور ان ال وستاويوات على الحدو الرحن عدةم اور مك دوقيل بحى بانبرت وسليات نيفن "كي اس مشهور زيانه ريديث كي فؤو كاني محي شال حتى جے پاکتان کی تمام عوصوں نے کوشتہ ۱۱ مال سے اپنے پاکتان کی فوج نے شرقی پاکتان می بہتیاد والے تھاور مام سے بم اکر د کلاے۔ واضح دے کہ حود الرحن كيش جس دالداز اور تحقير آمرا اور يس كاردوا كا انجام دى كى اعدا عن القدار منها لي ك دى دور ك اعد الدوال على الت إدرك آج مى دول منيات يرب حكل عاد وقت كم باكتان كم مدد ذوالعقار على بعثون إس متعد بالتين - تين اس وقت جل شرمندكي عن افوس قا ے قائم كيا قاكدو ان امياب كا يد لكائ جن كي يداه ي خُوف قائب يكي في اور برفض كي دين عن ليك عيات پاکستانی فیوں کو اعواد کی جگ عنی مارٹ کی بدترین فلست می کہ اب کیابو گدیتر پاکستان کا کیابو گا ' ایک الدی تیروں عدد وار مونا چا تھا۔ مود الرحمن کمیش نے اپنی ابتدائی کا کیابو گالور ان مب موالوں سے بورو کر ایم ترین موال بید رورث ملت ماہ بعد چی کردی تی اور محمل رورث چین فاکداس برترین ارتفی فلست کا زمردار کون تھا؟



مستزاندرا محاندهي

داسه تلاثمت













شادت فلمندكين اوران افرادين اكثرية بينتر فوق افسرون

جاری کیا تھا کہ بھٹو کے گھرے نمایت اہم "مرکاری

وساورات "كوقيف ش ليا كياب اوران وساورات ش

جگ کے اوے میں تعیش کر اوالے کمیش کی ربورث بھی





مدنية اواره دوستون كالسجنت بخلوا كرسخت فحنت كما ورحجا عستسدمين وديرى فيوزنيشن كميحرم

بجوت كاصفنه

طابق دسشيد ينطان

کراجی کو تجارت کے انتبارے خاصی ابمیت حاصل تھی اس

یرداری کے تھے۔ اس برداری کے بو نجانو تم روؤ کی ایک سہ

حداله ممارت من رسيع تق عمارت وزير مينش كملاتي تقي

٢٥ر ومبرا ١٩٤٥ وكوجنان يونجاكيان ايك بينابيدا بوارجس

محر علی جنان جب٥ مال كے مونے توانسي كتب ين

واطل كيا كياس كتب من وفي تعليم دى جاتي تحق بيط آب

نے بغدادی قاعدہ پر سائھر عام دستور کے مطابق اسمیں

" اظره قرآن " بيحايا حمياً اس ك علاده اندول ف

قائدالعظم كوائي من فاطر عب حد محبت محما في زعر كي

ك أخري و لول ش محيده يجين كو لول كو ياد كرت وقاطر

محترمة فاطمه جناح جن كوتهم سبادروطين كمام سياد

رتي الجين مي مستذين كرتيه زان تحي - كيل م

بارجائے یا آگھ بچیل میں بار بارچور ملے جانے بر جز جاتی۔ فعد کر کے کمرے میں جا کر جمیش کا کوافقلم خود جا کر بس کو

" دکایات لطیف" اورار دوگی ایک آده کتاب بزخمی. معنایت

كما تع كميل كوداور بحث مباحث كاذكر كرت عص

باری من کوبیشہ" فاطمی" کےنام سے پکار نے تھے۔

مجى فرمت لى توده تفي كے لئے سندر كے ساحل ير بط

چاتھا چیسے ی وسل کی چھیاں ہوتی تھی توالم جنل اپنے

به مائی کے پاس آ جاتی۔ قائد اعظم کی والدہ کانام بھی بائی تھا۔ وہ کما کرتی تھیں۔

كلام باب في محل

" محر على كردائ ويرك كورش الكوشع كرياس ایک تشان تعلد میرایناایک دن ضرور راجدی گار " ند آن عقرباً أيد ومال بط بي مندوستان يرشر جاني فتان تعاليك مل كي آوزد تحي السيم محتقت ے کہ محمر علی جناح دنیا کی سب سے بدی اسلامی مملکت پاکستان کے بہاری بادشاد بنے قائد اعظم کے والداسید ونت زياده تر نوشحال ممرائ سندهی که پهپهر اور نوجه سے کیادے میں کماکر تے تھے۔ "اول زنيه كمى جز ك لخ مند منس كر الكين كول جز لين ك لقاصرار كركب واست التي فيرضي مده مكا محر على جنان يول واليغ جون كابست ادب كرت ت ایک وقعدان کےوالد تے روپے میے کاحساب کروایا آپ في الدواء والدصاحب والمعلى يدا دارد مورا تفاكد جواب درست نسي ب- محيطى كوبست يراجعا كماادر فصے ببرط محد رات کے کمانے کے وات محالی بات ير خوب وائنا آب مرجعكات بينصوب- وومرت ون شام كو أب في البين والدكوة أل كيا ورصاف صاف يتاوياك

- وانعات

جواب درست تعا-قائد اعظم فطرة چاق ويويند ادر ذبين يج يتصر مجزاتي رِدهان ك كن ان ك كررايك امتاد آياكر ت تصر ليكن انسول في ال عدية خوابش طاهركي كده اسكول من وافل بوناچاہے میں۔ انسی دوستول می رہنا اور ال جل کر كىلاا جمالكاتما كمارادرش دو كلے كے بجل على برولسرز منات اور بسلاكر دواره كميل عن شال كرت آب افي عمد وصف عدودت في بالده أس ياس ك يجل ك مان کیل کود کر مرارت جے کہ پڑھنا کھنا اور کھیل کود رق من وجید و من سے مسید است. ایک وفد مختر اعلی جناح بار پر ممنی و کدا مظم کوجب و دونوں می بحل کوزیم کام ایم ہیں۔ می فرصہ کمنی توجہ نقش کے لئے سمندر کے ساحل پر چلے وائد اعظم بھین میں بے صاف سمرے دہنے کے عادی جاتے تھے درنہ وس چروہ منٹ چل قدی کر لیتے تھے۔ اس سے۔ دواعلی کیڑے بنوائے کی ضد مجھی نسی*س کرتے تھے* لیکن ع علاده اور کولی تفریخ آب کی د ندگی شریاتی دری تھی۔ بس ان کے کیڑے بھی میلے نسمی ہوتے تھے۔ اور ندی ان پر کوئی ك يارى كروران آب، سيروومنان كرموانيمي وافيدهد بواقد نماد ووالور إك صاف ربا آبكي كُرُّاداً كُرِّتَ تصر جب قائداً عظم سياى ذهد داريول كي وجه الاوت عن ثمال تفاله ان كوايي كيل كودي في مجس ے دوروں پر رہے گئے وائس نے قام جنال کو " بار عدد ے لباس اورجم گذابوجائ آب کے مائی ایکی کامیان كاؤن " يل واخل كرواديا ووبراوار كو كوزي يرسوار بو بي كم كل كسيني كل يم اكثر كوليال كميا كرت في كم

كر بمن سي المنه جائية اس وقت إن كي باب كالتقال مو في أيُراهم كماكر تي في " يوكونا تجامحيل نسيب" اكثرو كلما كياب كدبس ير من والاي ضرورت س زياده مجيده موجالك بحرامات قائد بست فوش حران تصد

زياده محنت كرتاشروع كردي ا كيدون شعبان سكول س محروالي آرباتها كداس كى الراس از كريري وجعت يريش كريزها مان ايخ كمر كرمائ كمرُ التحار شعبان في سوجا كه اس عد طا جائ کونکہ ای اڑکے کی وج ی سے اس نے بر مناشروع کیا تھا۔ شعیان اس کے یاس کیااور سلام وعائے بعداس کانام برجھا! اس نے کما" نارف" شعبان نے بوجھا۔ " آپ کونسی کلاس میں پڑھتے ہیں؟"

عارقستے کما "ماتوس كاس ش كجهود يربعهن وونول كافى ب تكلف بوكك شعبان ئے کما "بعنی تم آوائی کاس می مب سے لائل ترین لڑے ہوگے کیونکہ تم کانی در تک اپنے کمرکی جست پر چیند کر رچھے ہو"۔ یہ س کر عارف نے لیک قتسد لگایشعبان ف

"كيابوابعى بس كول رب بو؟" عارف بولا "ميرس بعوالي على جمت بريد كر كورس كى

شعبان بدس كربهت جمران جوااس فيوجيحا " يحرتم يزهے كسيهو؟" عارف يولا

ميجئ سكول كى كمايون يصحفاف واسط كابيرب ميرا ئى نيس چاہتا برے كوبس ارتى چاہتا ك جاموى اول بول اورش بول " شعبان في سوچا كم الله عادف كو ضرور داه راست برلاوى

گاور اے تعلیم کی طرف راغب کروں گاس کے النے خواہ مجيم يوي كول ندكرايد --يجيى عرص من عارف اور شعبان مرع دوست بن مح شعبان بروقتات الحق كام كرف اور يزع كالتعين كرار د مرف يلكاس فالرف كوبيها الجي شرارا ویا۔ ای طرح شعبان کی دسرائی ہو جاتی اور عارف کی ردهائي عبان كي منت عارف اولول كو مي يحود و کھا جو بحت محدور برحد ابوآ۔ اے دکھ کر شعبان کے د اجال عارف بیٹ کر ناول برستاتھادیاں دونوں میں شعبان اور مارف ل كر سالانه احتمان كي تياري كرت آخر كار سالانه احتمان ہوئ شعبان نے اپنی کلاس س میلی اور عارف الی كان س دومرى بوزيش ماصل ك-اس طرح تعلیم کی متازل طے کرتے ہوئے شعبان اور عارف نے فود اپی منول یال این شعبان آج اسے شم کے كاليم ملك يتجرار إدر عادف أيك سكول من محراورو مب و سي دعى بركردب بن كوكد معان كالى ن وو مرول کے گیرے سے کا کام کسسے چوڑ دیاہے اوراس

مان کو دومروں کے کیٹے نہ سے بڑی اندااس فاور مجی معاشرے کایک اچھادد قائل فردین سے۔

ا پنتیل کلید پال مای جمه اورات تعلیم دلواری بین-اس کاای کی خوابش جمی که شعبان پزید کدر کراچها آدی شعبان الي بمن المأتول على سب عدد الحل وه ماتوي تمامت كأطالب علم تعاليكن مدس زياده نالانق اساس

ين جلت اود مماز كماية كمر كاسادان عيد محرشعبان كو كولى يداه دس تحي- سكول عن الائل بجل كى مجت عن ده خديمي الأن بوكياتفا سكول ع كمر آ الوكمانا كماكر بابر اور کول کے ساتھ کھلے جا جا آ۔ اس کی ای ان و کتوں کی وجہ اس کے ساتھ کرتیں کروہ ایک کان ے من کردومرے کان ےاڑادیا۔ ون محردت رہے بر شعبان کے سالاند احمان مزویک آ محد چنکداس في محى كايس كولني كارا میں کی تھی۔ اندا پرے بھی نمایت گئدے ہوئے اور جب سی ن سربی در میری اور در میری از میری از میری از میری میری بر معابلد دول بر معاجول اور دو مجی جاموی در استان کا بیدان کواین ایر دو مجی جاموی كرات ول مطرى طرح كرد في كر آیک وقد گاز کرے کہ شعبان تھیل کود کر گروایس آرا تھا کہ اچک اس کی تظرمانے والے کھر کی چے بر برای۔ اس نے دیکھا کہ وہاں اس کی عمر کا ایک لڑکا گود علی محالب ر محد بحدیث برصفش معروف ب- شغیان کے دل شاس وقت شرمتر كى بدابونى اوداس في موجاك يراز كا کتا چاہ او کرد کے احل سے برداد ہے اپنی پڑھالی ا س معروف اورس کتابراہوں ،و کمیل کود کروایس آربا

اس نے سوچاک س آن ی ے پر مناثروں کر دول کا اور سندہ بھی گذب بچل کے ساتھ میں تھیلیں گا۔ ب سی کردہ اپنے کمر کیالور کماییں تھیل کیں۔ اس کی ای مت جران موس كر آن كي كمايي كول كريخ كياب پرائوں نے دل می دل می خدا کا شراد آلیا کہ اے کھ آ معل آئی۔ شعبان تقریاروزاندی اس اڑے کو جعت پر بیفا ول من اور زياده محنت كرف كلجذب بيدا بويا أبت أبستاس في الم ميل بالما وراس كم مطابق برعة لكاب ووه أواره بح ل كودوست بحي شيئا الورندى ان كما تو كلياس كى الى جان اور اسائد في شعبان ين تمايال تيديل ويحد كراس پر توجد دیناشروع کر دی اور غراس کی افئ محت اور ای جان اور اسا که کی توجد کا وجد سے اسٹ مشتمان احتاظت می حرمت الكيزطريق وومرى وزيش فاسسة است شاباش دى در انعامات كى ديے۔ شعان في السالية آب عدر كراياك وواكل بار كيمن بعالي إيدا يقص سكول شروتهم مين - يعني عمان خرور مملی بوزیش کے گااور انجیای جان کی خوابشات بوری نے منت اور جمت اور حوصلے ت مرف خود محاشرے میں كر ، كاورليك ون اختاما هديدا آوى يد كاكراس كما ي اليك الله مقام بالملك أيك اورانسان كويمي اس قال ما ياكسوه





ريحاز بخاري



م*تانے کے* نشان سے مٹری*ج کوسکے م*طلبہ بدف بھے واسسنہ کاش <u>کھی</u>ے ایک دحوک باز نے مشہور کر دیا کہ جو شخص اے یا نج ويور كار وواسترت كالخزاوت كار يواب س شار لو لول <u>ن ميميم بسج</u>ر لیک دن د قرام پینے کن رہا تھا کہ لیک فض کوئی کے وریعیا غدوائش ہو کیاور رہا اور ان کر ہوا۔ "خير دار تمام دولت ميرب دوالے كر دو" " بجومت " وحوسكباذ جلايا_ " أكرتم _ في يحصلون في بكر یقین جانوم جنم می جانو کے " ناممكن - من منهلى تم - بست كالحمث تريد و كما - ووفض الممينان عبولا-

اید آدمی کی گاڑی کی جمیال رات کے وقت قراب يو كش اس فاني كازي دومري كازي كي يجي لكادي ماك اس كيدوشني من و كمر عك بني سف آعدال كارى كي وورجاكر رك مى يجهوالا آدىبادان بباران دين لكاور جلا " تما بی گازی آگے کیل شیں پڑھاتے " وہ محض ضعے " بيد قوف! كازى توميرى كران عن كمزى بيم ش آمي دومرادوقوف ميري مجوي شس آآك يج اعفال

استخان میں سینے کی کامیانی پہلی سے خوش تھا کھانے کی | میں مکمس موس جاتے ہیں۔ ميزيراس في وي كى طرف ديكها در الخريد الحازي مسكرا " جانتي بو بيكم! نينے كو ميراد ماغ الب" " ضرور ملا موكا" يمكم فسوك مندس جواب ويا-" محصيمت و نول ت شر تفاكه تم دمان عروم بو كويو وويوقوب آبس سياتي كردست مِلا وقِفِ ... بادميري مجهش نسي آ آك اعفاست يح كم طرح فك آتي ؟

كمانا كحاف كدوران نخصف اينابان عكما "ا إجان كيا كير عكوز علماة جات بي؟" إب نے بھڑکتے ہوئے کما " بپ رہو سنے ' کھانے کے دوران مراتم وسر كرتيس كري بعدا." كمانا فتر كريد كريدواب في بيات إي "اب: الأكيابات، " "ا ب كولى بلت تعين " يني ف عواب ديا" بليث سي ايك كيراها واب سي ب-

وقراقهم ونامي طبائي تباري كاكام الكيرسال شروع بوجا نركا

كى الدالت كندين المول في عدد ملى كولادور على ويمير ور على كى بعد دومر عايق ١٠ رى بلد فيشرى ب جس آف کامری ایزار مری اور وزارت دفاع کے افران سے تومیر ۱۹۸۱ء سے ۱۱۲ ایف۔ ۲ طاروں کی جائے پڑ ال اور ملاقات كي تقي اس كربيد امرابي كواسلام أباوش وقاي مداوار می تی اواروں کے کرداد برایک سیمار مجی مستر مرمت کی ہے۔ لب برانے اور فرمودہ ایف ٢ طیارولیا کو كي كيافيا ال من من على حكومت بن الدير فيد كردى ... استدد جديدسون عن تبدل كردياجات كالداس كي جك ان من عام اشاه اور تار شده اشاه کو جنین فی اوار بر بر آمات کے لئے مخسوص دکھنا چاہج بین تیس سے متحل امر کی مادن سے انف ۱۱ طیارے حاصل سے جائیں مے۔ عومت نے امری کا مریس ے ایے ماٹھ طاروں ک تریداری کے لئے در واست کی ب جس پر جود قیط کیا ر کتا شال ہے۔ عومت نے مرکاری کارفائیل کو ایے پداداری شب می فی ادارون کی حصل افوائی کرنے کی

جاناب ائم كرافث ميز فيكونك فيكثري ان دفعل مستر ماي ترجي طياره كي تياري على معروف ب جوك سويدش برایت کی بے محومت الی اشیاد کی فرمت مرتب کرد تاہے ماخت ماب ایم (ایف اس) کی بی ایک علی ہے۔ اس فیکری کے منعول کے منعول میں چین کے اشراک سے السرى تارى كے لئے فى ادارول كو ذمد دارى موى جائے قراقر ای ری ماره ماناشال ب حس کا کام احده سال ان تمام كاو تول عظام موآع كم حكومت السال ك شروع كردياجات كالدحلول او بجاؤ كياني كالبرول كى نظرت مستنل برگی بوئی بی است پاکستان کوفیر گی اواد بر کم اتصاد کردا برے گا۔ وقائی تاریق شربین اور دیگر ر مراسد رو با مراسد من تار مضور اور با دار منطور اور با دار مان كى تادى والدالمت ين ين التان ألى ظام كو مركر منك كالديال افاح كى دقائى ملاحتول عن سر كاس بہ تنوں وقائ تعییات یا کتان کی وزارت وقاع کے نوست (املاح) حض آف آري اساف جزل مرذاامكم شدروق بداوار كاحمه ب- ان وقافي تاريول كاليك یک کی مربون منت بعد موام اور دفائی افواج کے درمیان متعدد في ادارول كواس عي شال كرنالور حوصل افرائي كرنا قري تعاون تعلق كوشال بين-مجى بـ اسطى دراعظم بنظر بعنوى كومت

مكبورن ميس يم كي اقواه

بلیرن۔ ۱۳ رکی (اپ) پہیں کی اطلاع کے مطابق عمل ایک کیس منور پڑول ٹنگ کے اوپوئی مرے بالک کانڈی پارش جس سے آد بندھے ہوئے تنے کی اطلاع تھم پہلیس نے منبلی ملیون

ے مضافاتی علاقے سوربین کے جس بڑار باشندوں کو احتیاطی اقدامات کے طور پر محفوظ علاقش جس پہلچ دیا۔

ایک اور امر کی جمازش آتشردگی

بنی ادک سار می (ی ب ۱) گزشت لیک او کے دوران امر کی جلی ماروں کویش آندوالے مادون کے سلطے تیرے

واقدين وتشتيدات طياره يردار جمازيوالي الس امريكسي وهاك

ك بعد الله على عند ووافراد بلاك مو كف عمله ف جماز ك

اید من کے کم می محقوال آگ پر فری طور پر تاہد پالیا کراس اٹاہ می علا کے دد افراد جال تی ہو چکے ہے جاز عمل او

اوقیانوں علیاب مقرره مشن بر فاجیاں ے اسے بھیوروم اور ع

بعث بالله ومي كواكيدا مركى بقل حمازية السكف بيامركي

وريك فيد ما حبادك بوك في الماريل كوايك اور حكى ماز

ينجانيا دبيا كثركي تظكيل نو

كاور بنباني ادنيا كف كاركان كالك تظيى اجلاس معقبه والحرياس

منعقد طور يودون فرال حمد يدار خضب وسئ أرشد وجب المم الل اعم

نسين مدفق مدد : مرت جيل زيا ائب ميد و انجاري جيد

خاتين اكرم من مكرمني جيل الانت على الانت ميكرفي فترو

اشاعت مود عان جائف مكرزي عاد كرناد يدي مكرزي

بالبلت ومثير خاص مثير حسين شاه سيكر ثري فتان عليقه أوز العاف

كون - ١١٦ مى مراثة وقول مرت جين فيلك مبائل

برد ما كست عام أوبارك بو محقق



مے بیف آف دی آری اطاف بزل مرزا املم میکسفید کورورشن سے فرج گاڑیوں کی تیادی کے ملے ایک بیاری کے لئے امتراک می ایک منعوب مجی زیر خور باور

ينك بين ننك كمتا في من زياده مديده كادراس من كيانس كي من و حركت اور فائر بادر كى صلاحيتي بحي زياده بعل كي-آیکتان ایروانکل کیلیکس کے دم تین اہم پاکستان این ان ملاحیتوں من اضافہ کرکے دو سرے ممالک موبين بن ساك مران مكالد يكرى - ب كرجى ان سے فيفياب مونے كاموتددے كا- بوى رى بلد نے فروری ۱۹۸۰ء سے ۳۷ ائیر کرافٹ اور ۱۱۲ انجول کی

اور قديم إكتان آرايش فيكرى بصع ديكر وده فيكرول ير مشتل ہے۔ اس فیکٹری میں مسلمانیاج کے لئے کول بارود اور بتعیار تیار کے جاتے ہیں۔ حال می میں اس فیکٹری نے ہوائی اور بحرى افياج كى مروريات بوراكر في كايرو بحى العاياب جسيس في تحري خود كار دائفول كي تياري يعي شال ب جس کی تیت تین موزالر ب حالاتک فی اوائف کے یاس باقاص فردار نسب أبم وسي ممالك كواباتيار كرد الحقرائم ملاحتيل كوجاث كمنان جسف السروس علاماءار كردى ب في اوالف كي معودون عن ١٩٨١ ه ك آخر مقام ماصل کیا ہے یا کتان کی مسلمانوان پر پاکتانی رہنماؤں

اکتان عن اعداء تر حکن کے تعاون سے بور و کارلڈ فیکتری کی بنیاد والی می حمی جس کاایم متصدیا کستان آری کے النفي والمنكستيار كرافوا بال وقت حكن عاصل كياجلها قد اس الله يعدوائي وميت كاسلول كي تاري ين زياده ترسلان مقاعي طور يرتار كياجا آب بالى فى كار حالول

دد کروران کر فار کے کے کارکوں کوفری طور پردیا کیاجات

انوزیش رہنما گرمونو : ف اسے لک مان میں کماے کرو عوام

ے اہل کرتے میں کہ آئندہ بدو کومک بھر میں عام بڑال کر کے

فريكا مكومت كوسفلون كروير ادح موديت وثن في امريك

المدين كثيركي وبوادية كالزام لكأت بوع مطاليه كيات

بالمد كاندون مطلات عل طيسرمي مانطت بذك جلت

اُس فررمال اوادے نے لیک مرکاری میان کے حوالے سے بتایا

ك امرك كرفت إيك مال من فيريكا كالف مع جارباب اورانسي

اقدارے بنائے کیلئے ہر تی استال کر پکاہے۔ بیان کے مطابق امریکہ کے جس سے ایکٹی کے قوال کے دے می بالد کے

عدوتي معالمات بشريراه راست واغلت كي جاري ب عيوريه عالمي

قائن کی عمین خانصدنی ہے اندا سوے بیشن اس اقدام کے

فری فاتے کا مطال کرتے ہوئے امریکہ کو یالر کے امیر میں

رافلت ت إزرج كامتوره وناجد معرى كاكناب ك

م کے فدی ذاکرات شووع کرنے کا مای بے جکدامر کی حکام ان

ندا کران کافت کرتے ہوئے کتے میں کہ پھلے ہوپ میں موجود دونوں میر طاقی کردائی اسٹے اور فیصل کی تعداد میں کی کے

ارے میں زاکرات شروع ہونے چاہیں۔ نے ممالک میں برطانیہ

بی امرکی موقف کا مای ب جکد بعض ممالک معربی جرحی کی

تمان كرت بوع الريك م ذاكرات مودع كرف ير زود دے

رے بیرہ تا اگیاہے کہ سووے و معملی اور منی کے وزرائے فارد ک

ائین متعرد علاقائی و عالمی مطالات کے علاوہ سکرہ ١٢ جمل ك

سیوے مرہنماہ کوراج فسے کدورہ منٹولی ہے من کروگی چاولہ خیال ہوا معمران کا کمشے کہ موسیت مرہنماہ کے دوران دو طرقہ تعلین کے منصر منگل تو تاریخ اسکا جائیں گے۔

سوعت حکام نے شر فاہر کیا ہے کہ چنی دارا الکومت می ظلبہ

مظهرے اس اہم مروای ملاقات پر اثرا براز ہو سکتے ہیں اسکو میں

مین امور کے امراز نوف نے کا ہے کہ سویت او من دو طرف

تعلقات مريع باب كاضاف كافوابان بالداس موقع طلب

کے مظاہرے ورست اقدام نہیں انھوں نے کما کہ ووفول ممالک اسٹانٹی کے اخلاقات بھا کر سفتی شمہ برشیت عم اقعادی بریتار

ظر آت جی ادم وی کے مرکدی اخار میاز ولی ف مور

رتبابيكود يرسمو كرعاد المساك وتراكم والما

قرار ویا بساخیار کے مطابق ان کاروندہ مقید لوریاستھر ہوئے کے طابعہ ونیا جرمی کٹیدگی عمل کی سکے د گانات کی علامت کی مجماجا آ

ے اخبار نے کھا ہے کہ افغانستان سے معصد فیجل کی دائیں

مرحدی طاقیل می تعیات موت فیول ش کی اور کیوجیاے

بعيه . - عرب مريراه كافرنس

حج مبروك

كزشته ٢٥ مالول كى طرح بم كاس دند مجى جير قاظ

نے جانے کا بندوست کیا ہے۔ اعلیٰ سلم پر رہائش اور

كمنك عواس ب قل ك عراه ميذيل

مواتف كامقيل انظام بهب مينه المنوره على

والماذيريا عاصتاواكرائي جأس كاورتمام مقدس

عللت كي زيارات كامجي اجمام بـ فوايش مد

الحاج تحر أحد كحك قك نمير٣٢٤٣٣٤

تعاوت جج وُتحمل زيار مي

اشادالله دوانقي ١٥ عن بعن الان الكالم اليث

گانىپود*ڭ بىوم نېرىكى قىرىپ لىنطۇد ياڭش* ياك^وم نىد

اودمننظروشي معنوات كمد يعام تري طعام ا دري أمك

ع پرشکل معنوات فاسم ک عاش کی -

خواتن اور حنرات مردع فرائس.

4-17674 275779

بقیم بر گورها چوف

مودستانين كلير فنشتري انتجاب

بنبه - يدييميزال

۵ ۱ رمارج کوراولیشن می مسنم افاق کے تعلقات عامہ کے بچھ مقاصر کوفوٹ دیے عمیامہ ملے کا۔ اس مسیمینلہ نوے منسنگ ڈوائیونکسیم واقع ہیں ان تخیل می مب سے اہم وش المرفق بارى كوجىد تطرر كمامات كا اس معيمنار عائدون باكتان ان وقافي يداوارق

وسناست فعنشناه داميان سكرآديني تفلقات بمساحره اضاف قراد

و یا احلی حضرت وف حد کی صدارت میں بونے والے کابینے کے

اجلات شمع معزد ممان کی کونت آمد کا فیرمقدم کیا گیا اوز بروائے

مبر كايندراشد مرالعزز الراشدا خبار نويول كوما ياك كابينه

الله المرووب أو ب مدائم قرار ويتيموك الميد ظاهر كي اس

بقیم:۔۔ اجتماعی قبر

جين ئے تعادن ہے ئی 18 فینک بنے شروع ہوئے۔ امریکی کینی کے تعادن سے فیق کازیاں بھی بنیں گی۔

یا کستان کی وفاعی صنعت تعیں ممالک کواپناتیار کر وہ اسلحہ فروخت کر رہی ہے

ك بواكي فوج ك لئ كلستر بمول اور فيك مكن نی اے بربر در میں میں وسلے کی چکے اس میسینانہ میں التنف منتول كم نما كدول كوجك وي في التدان فتم ك ميراكون كى تيارى شال ب را رات من مخلف اي اصلاقات كودر كياجليك كا-مسيينان ك شركاء فلف وقاق منعتول كاوورومي أيا جس ميں فيكسلاك بيوق رق بلذ فيكثرق وادكى باكستان آرونش فيكري الرائل باكتان اروائي كسيليكس شال ين يرب وال تعييات املام آبادت ما فوت

شب كى مانب يد قوق ملامتى كفر في عند دان المان ك كفريد سب يديك باكتان مسلمانون كى حكت ملى الد ار دارے موضع برمنعقر میلے سیسینار سے پاکستان بھی فرق اہم نظریہ بالفوم یا افغانستان سے سومیت سپاہیوں کے انتخار اور ورائح المان محدر ميان مذائرات شرع كرسفين الم مستعديد إن في مورت عال كاجاز عليما آمان مو كاليزمش ا يش رفت بولي ب- است ماليد برسوس من باكتان عن من واقع بدى ملك مارت كي طرف مستقل فطره ك عوام اور فون ك در ميان جو غلام بيدا بو كيافغات يركرك عن بي كاني روية كي سيساد كانتقاد بروتت تفاء في ك تعلق ت بويه تصوعام قاكراس في تمين كود باركعاب ور آزاداندا تخابات اور جمهورت کی بحالی کوروک ری ہے۔ اب مسلمانیات کے کر دار کے بارے میں فضاصاف معلوم ہو بی ہے۔ اس سیمینار بی محلق برادری کے تمام ما تدول ك ظاوه اسلاى جمسورى اتماد كمتاز رسماوى

باستان کی دفائی تیاریوں پرمشاید نسیس کی ربورت

ت المساكر يأكنتان يتخزيارني كم حسابشيون كلساكويمي تمن روزہ سیمینار کے پروگرام میں مرفاری وفاقی تیاری ك مراكز كامعان بعي شال تعاجس ، أستان وقا في الواج

حقس ۔ امراثیلی کا بیتر

ور دراز کے دیمانی میں تشتہ فانتظام قبی ہو مکنا کیل ک

ار سيا ي جوانول أن كي بيد اوريهوي آباد كادا أي دورورا



وہ بکارس مے "اے مالک "تے ارب ہمارا کام ہی تمام کروے تواجعات۔ ا



صعث يون

۔ حغرت انس° نے کمامیں اس امر میں کوتای فیمس کرماک تس_{طیق} ای طرح کی تمادُ ير حاول جيسي تماز رسول أكرم مهم كو مرحايا كريشت فحاور جوآب كويزهات من أديكها

راوي صيت تابت كت سي من ك معرت المن كو (نمازيمن) الك الى جيز كرف فيكما ب جوتم لوك فيس كرتيا حعرت بب ركوع مد مرافعات والناطول قيام كرية تقع كويا آب مجدت من جانا بحول مستع بیں اور (اس طرت) دونوں تجدول کے درمیان بھی (اقاطول وقفہ کرتے تھے) کہ ويمضوالاخيال كرتا شايد آب دومراسجده كرنا



شغروادب

اینے کو کی مجھل میں خود کو چھیائے ہم

علاعاء جنبوان جزيره كورسيكا فرانس كو ۔ فرانس کے نیولین بونا یارٹ ک فهي ميلان اللي من واخل بو كلي _ ۸۴۸ء.... پیرس میں میمونسٹوں نے بعاوت

ارسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ري-

•-۲۱۰ (ئىبرار)

באר – דבא (אַנּעַל) (نیزار) ۱۵۵ – ۲

کریں۔ نری سے کیں۔ ۔

(۲۲ راگست تا ۲۱ رمستمبر)

ا بھے ہوگز خیال نہ کریں کہ آپ بہت یوزھے ہوگئے ہیں آگر اس طرح سوچ کے قوید ہے

موجاد محالبة الياكام ندكر يماء آب كي عرك مطايق

شهور قولمیت بندی کابر کریں ناہم بھڑی چیول کی امید کریں۔ محرکرادیس۔

(۲۲ رستمبرتا ۲۲ را نمتوبر)

المساق آج آب ایتے مواص پوتے آیم امثیلا محکمہ آگریں اگریجل محدیث کرمیے چیون کی ہم چیلے

كوكل برافيار تحس حين دير تريس كن يدى مشكل ش

(۲۳راکترینا ۱۲رتومیز)

مند آن آب این کی دوست کویتین دبانی کرای کے جس بران میں این کر گزار ہوگا کی وصدے آپ

منت كريزكري - مدد كار جبت مول -

(۲۲ رنومبرتا ۱۲ روسمبر)

المستربط آپ من سكون سد بيخ الله المستوار من موارد والله موارد والله موارد والله والله والله والمدود والله و يوكا ووسيل كروميل كى عشين الجيس

محارث الإن متركه شبينك تميني كوكهاط ی وفی۔ ۱۳ منی (کونا) سمعه امین جلیرت اور امران ک ورميان جهازواني كوفروخ دين كيلع كائم حشتركه كميني كي وجوبات كي عاد پردیکی کوری ب- ما ایاب که کمینی کو خامد منافع بوسنا

کے بارجود امریان کو اندیشرے کہ اس سے جمارت کو تریادہ خم مکل درمياد المصل مداع بيك عمارت كاخيال بكراس ميترك شیک کمینی کے جماز بھارتی ملان مت کم کے جاتے ہیں۔ نیز کمیخ في حن تي كاو كوجهازول كرها عل كرف كالفيمار كيافيا سيراب مك عمل در آمانس بواجد حشرك كاروارش مرد مرك كيداء بقيي . ـ مُويُره رخما كوحش صيم كي عي اس لتي الحداث الله موضورًا كالمخلب ليا

اور آجاء کون افراوان کے گرافتا بنسی مشیروں سے مستفید ب رے میں ٢٦ مال مُرقعات بنایا كه در بروت مردول كے بقتى مسائل كى تحقیق اور ان كى دعوات جلستة شركى رحق ميں كويك ات خود بمن و تحريت بو ي بي مار قائد كما كدات اواكل المري عن طلاق بوكي تحى اوراس وتتناس كرين بج تصار من نے کما کہ بہت ہے افراد اے آج بھی خور ولور جوان تجد کر بڑار ول خلیدان کی برگان منت بختی بن عل عدد براید کو فورے برختی برانموں نے کاکر کار دانسوں نے منیات کے موصوع وكهي تين تعين تليم الميم السي الكديم يحرس بعري يعنى

خير كالوازعاص بيسه

(۱۹رایریل تا ۱۹رمی)

اود پیچیددین داده میرود داشت، کاملی

(۲۰رمی تا ۲۰زیون)

ہد ۔۔۔ آج آپ کچو زادہ ق محن محسوس کریں گے افزا خرورت کے آوام کیلے جی خیال رمحس۔ کمی افزاب سے علی ایکی طرح فور کرلس بحر فیعلہ نہ بدلس۔ روش پہلور فطر محس۔ فراح دل بیش۔

(11,20011001,200)

مند و المعلم المسلم ال

كريد أي ف وقت راوا كريد افتال يند

ين موان

الكسد ويحد أب كرنا والتي ين اس كيك ورا وتت اس فے گاندامرف مرودی اموری تودی

سلواتود كمستفان مناكم ميد هلاك هوف والى ايك يحك مان استكام من كاموقع واحتماع كروهمي ه

بقدي اسوات يركن كمدد كالمملب كريم مب في طلست عمت کمی شک وشر سے باقا ہے آبم انتخابیند طلب کا مطالبات منوانے کا طریقہ درست سمی سنی شاہدیں کے مطاق تمن جوک سے بھیے سیور میں میں میں اس کا کردہے ہیں۔ مطوبات و تادیل اس کا گزائش میں مرکب پر آماد کا ان کو میں دو مطاف کی واکت کے مطابق شاہ حس می کر کی دشوں میں معربیت ہیں۔ در می اٹا ہوئی لیراہیے شاہم کرائے کی وشوں میں معربیت ہیں۔ در می اٹا ہوئی بڑالی طلب کو گزشته رات ایمبونسس عمرہ ال کر استال کے جایا کیا طلب نے شرکے میز کو خطاب کر سنگی اجازت دیناسے اٹھو ار ویا معمر کا کرت کے مین مام مدد کورادف کے ادیثی دور کے موقع طر کے مظہول سے برطان عرباد کیابا آے کداس موقع را کرد کی موقع کدروائیل کورد کے کے لئے موت اخت الدلك من كريونس كرب كى مركارى درائع كاكمناب كم ا تولیند طلبه صد کوریاح ف سکودرے کو مکومت پردیاؤڈ النے ک من سر استعال کرنے کے فواہل میں آہم مکام اس مورت مال ے منت کے کئے فری اقدالت یہ قور کر رہے ہیں طالب علم | عمداء مےدوران سراا کدوار کامناقع کرشتہ سال کھٹ کرشم والمال كاكتب كمدور على على موت فرز كالملاطات كافتارا الكوالرعدد كياب ع ج بن اوراب ان مح لئے لیا مطالب منوانے کام منری وقت بالد طلب اس موقعت إراقا تعافق معمر كاكمل كا من طلب موت و الما كاكل كوريوف كداداد براادالس

ليادوست يحصين-بقي - تج إيركاط عداء میں تج کے موقع پر ایرانی عازمین نے کی جانب سے معرفی ممالک کے طاف مظامرے کرتے یہ سعوی سکورٹی فرمز کی ماخلت ير جار موس ذائد عاز من علاك مو محص تع جن مر ا کھیں۔ ارائی اشھ مل کی تھی اس ساتھ کے بعد امران <u>نے ج</u> باليكاث كالعلان كياقوا درورازان سعوري عرب كي جانب عرج كا كوشه مقرد كرت ير دونول مكول بمل اختلاقات بيوا بو سيح شي اير ارِان سَنْرَجَ كَابِينُكُلْت كرَّنْ كَاعَلَان كرِدِياتَهَا "مَرَّتْرَ مِالْ إكرت شراي النادو واق عرفة كريدى كيواد الناد سودي وسدة إلى المقالت بمتواشق واحق كاظرار كيافة كراس موج يرارين نے جار شرافنا ہا کدکی تھی جن ش سودی حرب کی طرف سے ڈیوے لا كوار إلى عانشن في كون كرسة عازش كوكرا ودعد يدش مظاهر كرف كا جازت دين عمانه كما تحديم بالكريون واليل مطوحه دينة اوروافد يرمغدت كرسة كى ثرافنا ثال تحيى سودى حكام اس اعراء مثلل افلاكر تقيط أي الماس كداران ے فی کے مطرع بوا ہونے والے فازم پر کوئی براہ واست فاکرات ہوئیں محر علق ذرائع کا کشام کردون علیل کے

ودميان كزشته كخاله سعبالواسل فياكرامت جلري تتصبح وتجرمنكم بمطاعط فراواك كالاستعاد بمقادرات ر خارجہ کا سیار معرب فل معالی کو خواں کے سیاری جران احدال کا کہ کھنے سمجیں برب موارک آزاران کا اماری ہونون مجم کے فیصل سمالی موان موف ۲۰ بہزادادہ سیجی ابازت دی وا کن بے کورک مقلت مقدر کی قوم کی وجد بے زیادہ علام کا انتقام مکن فسی ب موب مقارت کارول کا کمنا ہے کہ سعودی عرب فی کو بیای احجاج اور سال مظامون ياجكم كسكاسمال كرفكي مجي اجازت نسي دا كا محروث بغة سعوى ودارت واظهف اطان كيا تفاكه ع ك دودان گڑو کرفے الول کو شرق قائن کے تحت موائی دی جأس كى امراني وقد كوراكم فتالياكم سعودي عرب في ١٩٨٠ كواتعات يرمطدت كرفايدساى مظايول كي اجازت وي ے اللا کر دیاہے " آجہ لاک بونے والی سکسلے موا وشراد تے بیٹاٹ کے قاتر کی کوششوں میں اکائی سے دونوں فکرو کھ تعقات س بھڑی بداہونے کا مکانات معدم ہو محصیر بالوس اوان کے مرکدی درائع ابداغ نے معدی عرب کے مقاف دولاء

براييكشه شمدع كرويا بسنوجها فحل عركرد إكياتها

ترنس دواند ہو گئے۔ مدد اسد کے تر عمان جران خوریاہ نے آج منتق بن دائنو که چایا که مدد امد کوشکای عرب کانفرنس بن مدد ميادك كالتركت يركوني اعتراض فسيساليدوه عرب ليكسيس معمركي والبی کولک شبت اوام محصی ر تر عمان نے کماک شام کومند مبارک کی شبت پالیسیوں سے کوانشان نسمی انوں نے کماک شاماس كافرنس كوكاميلب التي كيله برمكن تعاون برتاري بفسى : _ جرل منياه الي ے حال نے مجا میں اور آنی ایس آئی کے مرداد جرل حمد کل ميت حدد لوكول كا الزواجي ثال يي- ريون كم ماين جرا حيداً كاف تريد كيا ياكر داد كن تحقيقت ألماض ألى ے لکرایک وسط البنیاد کی کے برو کروی کی ہے جس کے مرداواف کے نوال براج آؤالی آئی کے درائل سا احتادہ

نس كرد ب حزل كل كى معلمات كم مطابق اس كمين في فايحى كام

مُروع نيم كياوركيس كمنائ جلدهمام يرض الكيل ك

الرب وی کدکن ممالک کی طرف سنداس کا عرفس بی اثر کست

كي فيط ي كرور تناس ووسكة بكرة مسلى ورائع بحى كرال وزال و

الله كي يورين يام والت كزشة روز محقر دور ير قابو يني

اور انسال سن بھای حرب مرداد کافرنس کے بارے میں معد مبدک کے خیر اماد الباد سے جاداد خیال کیاد معری مرکاری

تررسل ايجنى فتا إكدونول وبماؤل فمقوف مرسطاقل

كى مازه مورت مال يرجى كفت وتتيدى - بعداداى يامرموات

بفیں ۔۔ جینی طلبار كردى فى بى كوكى يمال مدر كورايوف كالوازص استبال تربیات معقوبول گی در افع ابلاغ کوریع مکومت طلب اس عاسش عل والفئ كلوائيل ستازدين او كل وقد كم من المراكب من المراكب كل وقد كم من المراكب المر مورت حال عن يخ مك فلبكي أزاد يوتن ك نما تدول كو فهرى فاكرات كى د فهت دى آجم بيد فأكرات قريقين على شرافط ير اخلاقات کی ماء بر ماجرے شروع موے طلبدر بنماوں لے کما انسیل نے مکام سے ڈاگرات کی کارروائی کو تشرکرتے اور طلبہ کی و كن الأو و بميلان كا كاروال و كن كامقال كاب يتك ا بعد الله المستوية بيضري كيانح رب كريتكول المرفيل عموسلي وكس طلق من وحمونا مار كر ميض بين اور اين تراف كارب بين يجك

جعداليًا وسيد كرما عدنيل كيك أيكر وخالى ب كرايه + رويناد - ملك مقصود عد نون نبره 8 و272 ك پردابندگائم کری-(Y-12434-1)

انتاءالله روانك قانله ٣٢ يجن / واليي ١٩ يجلائي - به يحلائي / واليحالية بْدايِرِيوا فَيْ جَمَازُهِ الْرَكِنْدِيْنِ مُرْانِيودِثُ ۽ دِاكْسُق اور اکست فی طعام کا آملام کے۔ والمركيف فاع فكم يقصور الماة الولونس ذن فر 5725086 پردابطرق فررس

كدنوا بثن مندحتوات جادى مدوات حاصل كريرجاك إلى من مكر في كاميمان يك كدان مام دين كارسياق فرانسپورٹ ، د دکش ا درخوداک کامیتری انسکام ہے۔ نينى نىن 4838245 قارئ محروطا المترون * 5380798 عاجه عبدالحق نون 2421680 هلهناصرمبارك بوجيدصليخات

Tel: 2413676, 2410253 ، ۲ مئ بوبرة المرقاب بلزجم نزدشع أتزنشنل تارح عبزاندم كركم واب اورجينات يمنط وستياب نسيي

ليرك ليسند و باه وكاليت، تُوكَ عَيْ ، حَلَّا الشُّرِيْزَى ، رَكِيشُهَان ، عَاجِعَيْرِونِ . وَكُنْ عَيْ ، حَلَّا الشُّرِيْزَى ، رَكِيشُهَان ، عَاجِعَيْرِونِ . AL MANSOOR VIDEO

Tel: 4734978

بها درست من منزلف لائر . حا فظ محداد ا حمله مانع العبى دوارانظام TACTIAI/9.1017. 633 انشأءالله ماراق فكر٢٢ بجن يرزمفتر الاازكند لنيذ كوسطرك وريع معودى عرب ع كى معادت ك وانه يرم المبيد. الشامالله عالس كازول كالأشكى مبی میں مینہ منورہ میں اور ارکان جے کے ملاده محل زمار مي كرائ ما ميل كي ر

سين أرك لالشندر إئش اوريك أي كحاذل كابهترن أشظام بركار مزيد معلومات كدليد فنون ٢٨٢٨٨١٣ مقنع الحووه المنيم النجف الثويخ هناحي الخاج محدر فيزيا حاجي منعنعت خان يتر: مبيب الثيون تنامنا مخردالماوى كفريع يزر بمآتئ إيم مانر مطعم استراحت المؤير والابزرك

لماقیں کے کھیول سے حائف رہے ہیں اوج فزہ کے طالعے شر ورس مستقبل دوون فيجي براور متول كالمعتاب حرياهم هيئي النائب يهندون ساام إنكي فحن سنك النام الرين كدالزام مي اكب فسطيني الشندندكوموت العلت الأرويا فلسطيني: والق ك مطابق خان بونس ك طالبية مر ل بوينه الإمرار اليم الفكر او ري معوال تنبر فر فلسطني توكيد عاياً لـاس قبر عن كيونست بيمايد مادن كـ كالغيل ك جارو تول ب کار زیر تا او سال فی مفول او تجرب به واک کرف ا م گزارشده و اهامیتال کندرائی شنتا یا که از شد شب وی ک ك افراد جي درج الثاء جزيره منذا نؤش بأفيض كي طرف ت جارى بونسلواك كيك بيان ش كها كينت كده هم غاني فوجيل نى بنى تاريبى يتوجيد ان كي غوانى كسلت آپريش خم كرويا فلسطيني تهت يبندون اور اسرائلي فوجيون كساجن تصادم -یں خود نے کے طابقہ میں جو حریت پند زخی ہو کے بجد میں عسلینیں و کاروں پہلو کرنے کا اوام میں کر فار کرایا کیا گ اسپیت ملے والی اطلاعات میں قایا گیاہے کرمشتی طابق کا ملی ون البهجيزي آن يم كالك زروسة وحاكم بوالوليس فطال ان ماک بندن کروی ب اوراس شبیع مین ۸۸ قلسطینی کار کول کوزیر داست كالياكيات

عبره بر صدرتجیب

مدل حی که صدر تک کو باحزد کر ملکات اور یه اواره مرکاری

ار مرادر مجلوین کے مامین جاری خورید جمزوں کی دجے سنگامی

حالت کی دے میں حریہ توسیح کی اجازت دے دے مکتر محمان کے کما

له اکتان افعانستان کے خلاف جنگ کوطول دے رہاہے شرا فیر مکل

را فلت اور مار حيت كورو ك<u>ة كه لت</u>بطاعي حالت كي وحي خروري

مديق معالمات عمل رافلت كالزام عائد كرت وسيتريس بجك

لتلان سفايي الزامات كوبيشب ببياد قرار دياب معمرن كاكمتا

بے کہ افغانستان ہے مورعت فریوں کی وائیس کے بعد منگامی حالت

ے فاذے مید نجب کواندار پر کرفت سنبط کرنے عمل عدد کی

ب- اختان آئين تے مطابق لوگی جرکہ واحد ادارہ بج جربنگا کی طالت کے فقاد کا تھم ویے یا اس عن آئی تا کیا اجازت دیے کا مجاز

ہے۔ بنگائی حالت کے نفاذ کے بعد صدر تجیب کو کال میں مجابرین کی

زر ذین مرکزمیال کیلنے کاموق المادر معربی کےمطابق وجیل کو

تمام کروں اور گازیل کی اوا ٹی کی اجازت بے جبکہ کال علی اب می رات کا کرفی فاؤریٹا ہے معرن کا کمٹا ہے کہ اگر جد جاول آباد

کے علا پر بھلدیں بحدی طور پر ناکام ہو بچے ہیں اور اس محاذ

مرکاری فرمز کورتی مامل ے ایم افغان گومت کو ملل کی

بقيم - ملطان قابوس

مانیل کے اعراز می ضافت کا بھام کیا' درس اتاء کوتی کامینہ

بروقرام جج

قافلنه ا مانتي هاجن گرد بچ ۱۵ دن

تانل ميرًا روانكُ ١٣ جِلَالُ الْرُرْجُ ١٥. لا

تح برم ف والمصنوت بناناكم بتراجي بكعوادي .

زرُرُان المان محدقال 5528066

مخفرترة بدسكه إنكل ساشنه بقالك يمتحض الطبيعن

حداجحت فخرحسين مصرابطسدتاتم كري

خونة 2404576 سية

افغان حکام پاکستان پر افغانستان کے

مطابق وتعلت ركى بيتمي قراكاي كامكان كوعدو كياجا سكا بدار والمعادة كرنسدون في الماد استعاد ك وميان وازن زوار ركيخ كيلحالك جار نكاني وشماظ مواجش كيا ورش کا مست امروطام کی کست اس فار موسلے کی اخدیت کویش نظر محل محد انمول نے کماکہ عداء کے مخرے می عالم اسلام شرای قادن کے قروع شرایک بابراتھادیات کے طور ر صدر علام احلق فان کی ضائے کی علل فراموش پیرانسوں نے کماک مد احل نظم كجن معودي براتسادى رجمال كاد متعل تريقينا في المنصف البركري كيد بقس ۔ جزی کوریا

بفير _ اسلامی انسائيکويڈا

نے مظاہران پر اچلک تعلیہ شمیر کیا بلکہ فریقین میں اس وقت تعماد م م برع مواجب طريد يوليس كاحكامت كي يوي سا تفاركيان کار مرکارش داخلت کی۔ دری انگاہ مظاہری نے مکومت سے مطابق کیا کہ ۱۳ مطاب علم فی کے متلق کو فیری طور پر گر قدا كرك مرمام مزادي والف أوحر سيل على حكام كاكمناب ك حقل طالب علم كى من كهدر وات ميك ليدري تجري ك مدي ير المايند طب في الديك يلى كالرس عل الماني حقق في عالى علم المستسلى المرتفع سع المل في كده طالب علم في باكت في خير عانداد الد تحقيقات كرائد طلب ف موسمت والرام ما يركياك ووليدار فري تجريف كن يستدناني مرى تري اون د الار سوم حوالان ا مودم بستك باللف ورما قداد رين كالولى وازتس بقير بـ پامر ، بش

دستان افوق کے تفاد کارور اہم میں الدالمت میں جن کے شیع می دو طرفہ العالمات کی مال کے لئے فضاء ب مد فر محکور مدیکی وال كرواب عن انول في كاكر جول فديكا يد ممالك ك ارسى اليى طرية جائ بى أجم أكران س ك كول كلسائي ماشدے نسمہ چکس کے۔ درس اٹھ یانامہ کی ایوزیش نے لک مرك كاركون عدام بزال كانتل كى ياكه جزل لدولاكومام نین برابلہ کرنے کے دو ماکش کے بیں۔ ان درائے کے مطاق کیا۔ نے بھی تک باشابلہ طور پریٹای عرب مرداد کا خوالی بھر کرک کا اعلان میں کیا۔ سالمدنی ذرائح کا کمناے کہ کر کی افذائی طوب الكابت كمنائج تسليم كرفير آماده كيليلنظم الوذيكن دجمال ك مطابق اكده بدء كوتري كاركول سيت ملك بحريل بيرجام برال كا جائي كان وجمائل في مطال كياب كر كوشت عن

والمحمد مله كالتحاب أب كي ملي اور أخرى كامياني خوشتجر کی آپ کی خواہش کے مطابق عارا قط مرف بندہ پاک اور فلد دیش حضرات پر مشتل ہے۔ ا کیرلیس اور واکر کا اظام 'جید عالم دین ' درد مند انظامی انتسیل طاقت کے لئے ممار پرور نماز مغرب دواد مظلم صليدخات پرتشريف لائي_ حايلة كالخير تارى حيط الركن حولة . 4833258

ة في الإرسال 2511368 من يرب يرد حملت شعالد مذلييل المستييف *خامک کے گ*اد *آگیے گی سے لئے* پاک وہر خد اور

بتكريش صوات كمدفط الزكنة فتنت والمنودك والمت ودخوداك كانشا والتُدميترين انتفاع بيركا-تغفين لأداركديد حسالوبئت الطبيب فيطان الجديد تسطعه ٣ فثاريّا ٥٠٠ يَوْشَرُلِفِ لابَيّ -دائ مغرطيب فرتسن فنانبر 4739255 نوبى د عماق كه يعانيار قدد برجاني ليصفوات و بعاذائي

فوری عنرونست ہے مین ، وحمسسالیٰ ، امتری کے کام كرنے والوں كى -منيفة ٢٣٣٣٨٤

منظرل آیرکنڈ یشننگ ہے وابستہ ایک متاز کمینی کومند جذیل افزاد کی صرورت ہے ا-بارہ تجربہ کار افزاد میش شیعط نگانے کیلئے هنوورى منعوالط ، دونواست كزارس كو دد تا بانح مال كافريه براجائ ٢ - ف وانين كم مطابق أقامه قابل تبديل بو ٣- فرمين كيلف كوي ولائيونگ لائسنس

ذاتى انٹروليو كيلت ون تمبر 4673466 4670081 4670207 يردابط قائم كري-





یو تونی کی معران نمی ہے کہ آپ غریب رہیں مآکه آپ کی موت شابانه ہو۔

بیٹے ہیں جلتے جم کے اندر کھے کھے

(شفقت بثالوی)

فائی پاڑال سی مورجہ بند جمال مادال سے شعبد خطب برس سے بننے کے لئے دارا لکومت کے کردونوا ترین عافقی انظامت اعداء..... يَا مَارِيون نِياسكو كو آگ لگادي مزد مخت کے بارے ہیں۔ علقات مزيد معتكم مول مح اور بابي تعاون كوحرد فروغ حاصل مو كا ووروكوت كي وهمت ديني سلطان قايوس في اعلى معنوت اسم كاشكريا واكيلب اعلى معنرت أبيرن آج داسة قعربيان من معزز فے ایے اجلاس میں سلطان قابوس کے دورہ کا نیر مقدم کرتے ۱۹۲۴ء....امر کی کانگریس نے مار کین وطن كالل منظور كر لبار

۱۹۴۰ء..... بالينذ نے جنگ عظيم روم ميں جرمنی کے مامنے بتھیار ڈال دیئے۔ ۱۹۳۸ء.... معری طیاروں نے اسرائیل بر بمباری کی جبکه مشرق سے لبنان اور اردن کی افواج في مله كيا ١٩٥٤ء برطانيه نے وسطی ، کرالکایل میں ابنام لااليمى تجربه كيابه

کوچی رینار کے مقالبے میں فیر کملی یا کتانی رویے (فی ہزار) ۱۹۰ - ۱۸۳ بھارتی روپے (ٹی بڑار) ۳۵۰ – ۱۸ يحر تي ريتار (ني بزار) ٥٥٣ – ٨٨٨ فرانسیی قرائک (قیبزار) ۱۸۹-۳۵ امر کی ذاکر (ٹی بڑار) ۲۱۰ – ۲۹۳ برطانوی <u>ا</u>ؤنڈ (تی بڑار) ۳۱۵ – ۲۸۷ جرمن ارک (فیبرار) ۲۵۲–۱۵۲ الراب وريم (فيترار) ۲۹-۹۸

(ئىزار) ۲۷۸ - ۱۷۰ سوس فرانگ سعودي ريال (نيبرار) ۲۲۰ - ۲۸ تغريريال (فيترار) ١٣٠-٨٠ ريديورو كرام

• - _ که افتحاحی اخلان ۱۰ _ که حلاوت قران كريم ١٠ ٤ يمترين قبل ١١ ٤ يروكرام كا خلامہ ۱۵- 2 گانے ۳۰- ۵ اخباروں کے تراشت ۲۰۰ ما ما املام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ ۸ خرس ۱۵۔ ۸ آج کا انتخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ عربی سکینے ۲۰-۸ حارب معمان

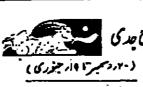
ہے بن کرا واح سے اس کاراد ملی د کری جنيات فأدوش بمدكر كام زكري اودكولي تتجدا خذنه

IJ

مُعَمِّسَتُ عَلَيْهِ الْمِي

(۲۲رجولان تا ۲۱راگست) البات كاخول دب كد أب دد كام بركز نه كري ع قتل عن شدوكي علا كاجاب دسية بغيرة رجعي بكر فواجواب للعين - إنى في ونعل كواب كام

ے حارثہ کویں۔ زی سے لیں۔



🖈 __ اگر آپ ای حثیت سے زیان مامل کرنے کی وقع رکتے ہیں تو این معلا- کام علی ایسی خاصی تن بھی باہم مخت محت کے اصول پر قائم رہیں- خیال دے کہ برج اللی انتراع مجلی معل ماے انداف ادیں۔ محدادی ے کام س

(۲۰۱ر جزری تا ۱۸۰۸ فردری م

الله المراجعي المراجعة المراج اس کے کرنے میں حدود پر نہ کریں جہلی آپ کی ۔ توبیف کی جانے جاں نہ فرائی۔ کم سجیری احتیاد

العاوت الله (۱۹رزوری تا ۱۹رادی)

الم میں اس میں اس میں اور اس میں کار میں کا طرفته احمار كرنا جائية وومول كالزات قيل

(۲۰رماری تا ۱۸ ارایریل)

المسيكة زياده محد داري كامظامره كرس آج کی کامے آپ کی آجہ ہٹ جائے گی اندا اس کو ہو میں کرنے کی محرور کوشش کریں۔ اپنی آتھیں اور كان كطرمي- مهرديدا خياد كرير.

جنول نوريگا كانخداك دياجائے، يانام كمسلح افواج اورعوا كيے صدرئيش كى ايسل

ا وسرا آواج داخلت نہیں بننگی حذرہ اوکاکس ایسے مکہ میں جلے دیتے ہیں تھ کہیں مقدم عید ایک لیے: مرتب کے حوالے شہے کیا جا سکے امریکہ یانامہ کے امور میں مراخلت نہ کرے 'سوویت یونین کامشورہ



يانامه كالوزيش مدارتي اميدوارا بيرار اجيمال ش

ا ولى حددوز يراحهم عن سعرالعبدالله الله المعمل محروز كرمرواه الاتب

وزر اعظم امروز م خارج فی میان الایم وزیریران اسیری دیدان ا کابید سک رکان محصت عی مقیم سفارت کارول اوراعلی م کاری حكام فان كاستقبال كيا وزيرات على امود ومست في المرجم

الاحر معزز مماتول كي ميرواني تح فرائض مراعيام وي عي البينة قیام کے دوران ملطان قابوس اعلی معتب امیر کومت کے ساتھ

فليائن ميس اجتماعي قبركي دريافت

خیلا۔ ۱۲ منی (اب) ظہائن کے ایک مابق کیونسٹ

چھلے اونے لک ایک ایک ایکی قراری فٹادھی کی ہے جس عل کیونسفوافیول کا اتول بالک بونے والے ایک موسے دائر

اقراد کے وقن موتے کا شبہ ہے یہ بات مسلح اتوان کے ایک تر عمان في آئ يمال اخبار نوليول كوتال درس الماء شورش دوه جريب منذا ناؤيس ٨ مركاري فوجيل كوير فمان بنات وال

چىلىدون ئىكاب كەسىلىدۇن ئاش كا تويىل قىم ر دى قدىر قالىل كى دېڭ رىيادىن سىلىداقان ئىز عان كرىيدونكىدولىراس ئىلايكىسىلدۇن ئى تاب دو

الے کمونسٹ جھاپ ماروں کی دوسے میال کے توات میں دواہتا می

فرول کامران لگایا ہے اور اس واقعہ کی تثاند حی کرے والوں کی

ا فاعت ك وي تقر فغير ركها كما تعا النول في خيا كرة يب

اخلہ ویسوں کو آیک الی اجماعی قبر وکھائی جن سے آپ تک ۲۸ لائیس قال جانگی تھی کر کل ایراس شہایا کہ مسلمانون ہے

جوان مزيد لاشول كو تكالح اور يمل كايترك ذريع السي ويكر

مقلك يرف جافي معروف يراحول فاحالين كوتي

خواتين كى لاشين مجى و كعالى جواس اجهاى قيرت نكالى محق تفيس

ر معان کے مطابق ان قبول فاعشاف مابق باقی سویہ یو رنودا

ف كيافت كزشته بنوري على كرفار كيا كيافا ارووا ف مكام كو

الكابم نيزاتحادى ملك ب- والتح يديم فري جرى وتبه شراصب كم

المطرية كرفوال اللي مداكول كافات كالتي مودت

برطانيه من فشبال كے شائفين ميں

لزائی ۲۰۵ گر فآر

جموريت كنام يرام يكريراه واست واخلت كرنے كام تكب بوربات والتقتن- ١٠٠ شي (البغسيز) صد بش نه بانامه ك فوق | امر في مكام في الديم مشيلة كي مكانك كالزام على مقدم

جرّل يُدولُكُ كا تحدّ الشريم مقاى الأج كي عد كيلي استعال جاس کی۔ انسوں نے حرید کھا کہ وہ اسر کی افاق کا کروار تبدل رے کے والی ضی مددیش الک کو جن اور اگال کی می گر ملک می جاد اللی احتیار کرنے کا مقررہ دیتے ہیں جس کے مات امريك كاجرمول ك تاديه كالمجود ند بواور جول توريكاكو ال الركي يل من رفدى فورك تبوع فعد كرنا جاسية - أيك

سرائلی کا بینہ نے مقبوضہ علاقوں میں انتخابات کے منصوبے کی منظوری ویدی

کے حق میں میں اور مخالفت میں میرووٹ بڑے ''' تھاہت ہے ، حم کہ نئج مور تھی بیدا ۔ دو سعتی ہے وزیر تھارے اسم مل

الك فو فاك السنے ك هل مى بدل مكلب ايم وزيد مكرك

مطابق ساڑھے تھ تھنے تک جاری رہنے والے طویل اجلاس میں

کابینہ کے او کان نے اس منصوب کی منظوری دے دی ہے واستے رباس ۲۰ تانی امن مصوب عل ایدائی طور بر معوض معرفی

کنارے اور خون کی کے علاقے ہے وس فلسطینی او کان کا احتاب شال ہے واسرائیلی قیادے کے مطابق سننہ فلسطین را اسرائیلی مکام

ماں میں اور اس میں اور اس میں است میں ہوئے۔ سے گفت شیر کے کہا ہوں کے اہم شرقی القدس کے ایک الک کا چالیں بڑار السطنی اشدوں کے دیدٹ کے بدرے میں کچے میں کا کیا۔ یا خمر ذرائع کے مطابق اسریل شروان نے مقوض طاق کی کھ

گرک تریت کو کیلے کے لئے ایا مات نکال منمور بھی پش کیا اسرائني محكد دقاع كي حكام كالمناب كه مقيضه علاقيل بي محشت كو كاميل مائے كے لئے ان كے باس فرق دواؤل كى تعدد كى ب انموں نے کما کہ فوج مرف بزے برے تھیوں تک محدو ہے جما

اومان کے سلطان قابوس بن سعید کویت پہنچ گئے

اعلى معرت اميركويت ولى عمدووز براعظم اورد محراعلى حكام نيجوائي الأعدر استقبال كيا

خران جن فری کواقد ار سبتان کی کوشوں میں ور الل طور پر اماد کر تے ہو سیال کی موام اور سلمانی میں دور دیاہ کہ سیمیا بالسری سلمانی میں طرف سے بحق اللے پر توقی جن فریکا کواقد ار سیمان سیما ور سیمی کو اور میں مدیش نے اسکان وروناس مکسسی سیمانی کو متابع ایس کرام کے باعلہ ک جزل فريكات اقتدارت مليمه مون كامطالب كياتها أيم كل افياج الفاج ك طلف نس بدادر في وحريد امر كي فتي ميعيد اور عام كوجزل فوريكائي مكومت كاتحنا لنن كار اوراست مشورويكل دویاب- سسسی کانگی کر بجوشن تقریب سل شرکت لين جائے ہوئ طيارے بى اخبار توبيول سے بلت چيت كرتے مواعم كى صدرة كماكر فيني آمركوا فتزار ع بناف كيل ياام ك عدام كوتمام ومأل بدع كادلاف جائيس. مظل يرامن السع معلى الكدار السيدواب من المول في كماك ترل اوريا کی میں ایسے ملک روانہ موجائی جو مشابت کی اسكانگ كے الزام عى مقدم جات كيلينانس امرك كوالدرك ادرب



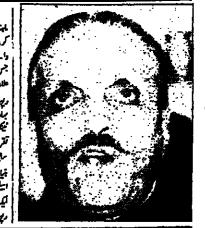
مشرق وطلى ين شاخ بوسف والاميسك لاأردوا حيار

مير ارشوالي ١٠ ١٥ هـ - ١٥ رمي ١٠ ١٥ - جيب ايدي و احدم

جنول ضيباء كطيّا كتے كے حا وشے ميں اندو نی ھاتھمائوے تھے، امریکی جمیدے کی دیورٹ

کرا تی۔ سارس (عرب ناشوز رویدث) ایک امری اولے کاک بد کرایز کوتشیل بست ارتم کے نفر و آن کرویا گیا ایک است ارتم کے نفر و آن کرویا گیا ایک است ارتم کی نفر و ایک کار کرایز او کسی کرد مطیات مشمل بازل ایک ایک کار کرایز او کسی ایک کی بیش آن کا بیت اولی مسئل کی بیش آن کا بیت اولی کا بیت کار کرایز کرک مشارک کی بیت کار کرایز جس يرب تعبد ثالا كياب كرى و الكرواي يس يدني وال ك المنه من كى مدى مقدار و الد بدالازى عاجيد مركدى تحقيقاتي ربوث على يايا كيا ب كم كاك يث سك الات ير قاطورى الرّات باستة محق يقسد الشيل دويم بودى ان مح لواهم: دائے گردی می تھی اور امر کی ایت الوجسے کے پاکستان کیتے سے کلم بی طری میتال کو بہ تلم موسول پور آخا کا انسی قرض کیلئے دیدی جائے۔ رپیدٹ کے مطابق حادث کے بحد در بعد ی دن در در پائے اور اس کو اس کردیا کا انتظامی در اس کی جدی کے پس مقریمی آل کا اس واردات کی افتیق میں کی گے۔ ای طرح

علاوه يأكتان كاعدك يعن عصريى ان يطور مليث تعد ويوث كريايا كياب كدخول فياء آواد كوك كماير كالمراوي مرفید یانے پر آمادہ ہوئے تھی مار مترا اخرار مان کائی فیکوں کا مظاہر دیجنے کا کہا پر ارام میں قالد الیس کی اور تقریب میں شرکت کرنے تی کین آئی ایس آئی عمد ان کے لیے ماين معتديد مشوره وياكر بمثل منياء في الدر آدى المري من يم بيون بدييل مرتاجا جين بس كستطان كاستوره شود في بسب من ان ودوات وسيق سم في في الى طرح استفوه جمل فياه سكود وبير و وينشي فينو ناك استفوه جمل فياه سكود وبير و وينشي فينو ناك الكوما له يشرون من المواجع المواجع



ا پران کے لیے امسال عازمین جج کوبھیجنا ممکن نہسیں رہا ۔ دونوں ملکوں کے درمیان گزشتہ میں سے جاری بالوا مسلم نماکرات نتیج نیونہیں ہوسکے ، ایرانی دراننے کا اسٹکشا فسٹ

خلیجی تعاون کونسل کے ممالک کی

القدى- ١١٠ مى (دائش) امرائل كاينه كاك المهاجلال إطال يدابون كالنيف يد انسان كما كومت كايد الدام

عرب صورت حال اور علا قائي محاملات كے علاوہ ووطر ثر تعلقات ریاض۔ ۱۹۰ مئی (کونا) پہلی شائع ایک دہوٹ کے مطابق اور باہی دلیس کے و محراسور پر جاول خیال کریں گے "اپنی آمے طبی تعاون کونسل کے اراکین ممالک سعودی عرب کویت اومان موق برجاري كي كي أيك بيان من سلطان قايوس في الميد طاب كي يح ين قطر حمد عب المرات عن ١٩٨١ء تك كل آبادي إيك كرورُ ۱۸۸ که سه زیاده مو گل به جن ش سعودی عرب سرفوست ب ح كل آبادى كاسموم على مداور تطرب علم او المن مديد عايا كياب كدان ممالك شراصل آبادي مهدمه في صداور ماركين وطن

رواند بول مك يادرب كوشت بنكائي سريراء كاخرنس عي فصل كيا

مياتهاكم برعرب كمك معرك ماجر تعلقات عال كرفيش أزاد

ب آہم کیوااور شام نے معم کی عرب لیگ میں والیوں کی تحت عالات کی تی اکر اور بخت شام نے معمر کی عرب لیگ می والیوں

احتراضات والي لي الفريق اوح كرشته وزليما كوهماكر ال

معرقة وفي شاء حس الهم علان ومشور عصل الع التك مواكش

یخ کے مواش کی مرکاری فررسال ایمنی کے مطابق کر ل اقدانی

کادورہ معمول کے مطابق ہے جکہ باخر درائع کا کمناہ کہ شام کی

طرف سے معری خالف ترک کرنے پرلیواے موقف کو فتصان

پیچاہ اور کر الدانی اس صورت حال برصد اسد کے ساتھ

کومت ۱۱۲ می (کونا) سلطنت اومان کے فرمانرواسلطان

کارون سيد لك الل على دفد كم كون ك عن من دوه مر الدى دور عدد آن يمال على كوبوالى الإسرائ حديث اير كون

آبادي ميں اضافہ

سعورى عرب كسى مجى حالت من جي كومياسي مقاصد كي المنتعال نبيس بوني ديكا ١٩٨٠ ويمما خرم معذرت ك جاءً ، هناك شركان كومعاوف ياجاع أوفطاهم عكن كم جازت ديراع ارافي وأفط

رائی کوششی اکامی کاشار یو گی بیرا اوراس سلیل می بود.

رائی کوششی اکامی کاشار یو گی بیرا اوراس سلیل می بود.

در ایستا ایران اور سودی عرب کی در میان بالواسط فاکرات می اوران اور سودی عرب کے در میان بالواسط فاکرات می اوران خات کر در بیران اوران کی می کرد بیران اوران کی می کرد بیران اوران کی میران کی در ایستان کار ایستان کی در سود بیران کرد اوران کی در ایستان کار ایستان کار ایستان کی در سود بیران کی در ایستان کار ایستان کار ایستان کی در ایستان کار ایستان کار ایستان کی در ایستان کار ا

لبنان کے اغواء کنند گان نے جرمن باشندے کورہا کر دیا



يكينك كےوسطى چوك ميں ہزاروں طلباء كازبر دست مظاہرہ

، طار کی دهام اور علواه میش ندا مرات شروع بوک آئین بھوٹ بائی علم مائی حالت اور کے بوائن

ب بنگلب سمام مني (ليكنيز) مكن كر بزارول جمهدت لواز. | لمبت آن مى شم كوسلى وك يمن درست مظامره كياوراك المطلب كالمستناه وكام كاوى والكاليان وعلهم كومطل كياه تيرا الإلاك المواج الوك برال الإلك ما الموجع المرطاليات! كر شرك ال مصرى وام اور رفك كي آدور فت كل مح عديد

تے مسلم ہوت تک جد جد جد باری رہے کے عرم کانداوہ کیا بھر

ما حکور ۱۴ رمنی (لیدر دائغ) مون ت حدد محاکم فی بوز | حمیت لیک افی مطی وفد مجی ان کے عمراہ ہے آیم مون تے ویسال حي كي أو يقى ودد م يجتل جائ كسك أن يمال ت اوارد المستقر في مدور وكرام معدليدون يفط الن كادواكي ك وجبات مين الم يادر بالمي أنده وركي يك بين القالد كا روان ہو سکیوا میں ہے گزشتہ و سیرسوں میں کمی بھی سوے مد ماء كاب يملا دوره عين عب سووت وزير خارج الدودة شيواروند م سوت وي في المرشد مف اعلان كيافعاك آئده ي كومكوليا مين اب تخت سنبهال ت سويت فيص الال في جأس كي والتي ي عكولياس ١٩٦٠ م

سكتابهول 'جاركس غدیادک۔ ۱۳ مرکی (آپ) شزادہ بیاد لس الب برحموس کرتے گے ہیں کہ وہ برطانیہ کے مشتمل کے بادشاہ کی ڈسہ دادیاں شیمال سکتیمیں۔ امرکی ٹیلوچن کی بالکس کولکسا تیمویز

سرانسون منتايا كدوه اب تكساحل كويا كيره اور تخوظ بنافي فصات میں زیادہ جمید کی لیا کرتے تھا اور اس بناء پر لوگ احس إكل الدحقى كماكر تستق انهول يشورينا ياكسه برمال يمي في خوش مراعي اور برغال طبيعت كوبر قرار ركعة بين كوتك كافي

تہیں ھزامسلحافغان مجاہدین عنصریب کابل پر بلغار کرویں سے

ر حل کے ایک بر فال سار کو بنس کوئٹ کو وی دون کٹ حاست عمد محے سکیور آن معنو اینان کے ضمر میرائی باکرویا ادادی ادارے کے بیڈ کواٹر س ج من مکام کے دالے کیاجاں مد کام کر باتھا' ۲۸ مالہ کوشف کودود کیر جرمن باشدول کے بحراوم من كو بعني لبنان عموال بليناك زير كتريل علاق عدا مواكي تما ودلول افراد كوچته ممنول بعدي رباكر ديا كياتها ببكه كوخت كوقل

كرف كى دهمكى و كرياسطوم مقام يريمنياد باكيافنا الدراك عا ا كد افوا كتدكان في عرمن كي خيل عن قيدود لبتالي فيعد مائيل كى ربائى واج تے البتان من اللى ك مغربي مالك ك ستره باشند ا فواكت كان كى قيد شي مي بازه ترين واقد برطانوى اشت حمك ان كا واب يت بعد كروز و الله الأكيا لینتان پولس اور شای فرق مان کی علاش کے میں مرکزم عمل میں ممر ایمی بھے کول مراغ نسمی ل سکا

صورت حال در معركي عرب ايك من واليسي كم مطلات يرتباولد

ارجنثائن ميسعام المتخابات كيلئ يوانكه

الم المربعة و عد مرود و مد مصان البور و و المعدية بين الم المربعة و الله المعنان مي عام التقبات كيلة الكريم و المربعة من الله المربعة المربعة و الله المربعة و المربع

اسلام آباد - اارمتی (اب) افتان مجلدین فاطان کیا ب استاری کی حالت می بین مدد نجیب بواکش کتے بیل کی افغان ۔ میں بزار مجلدین کی بازہ دم فرس افغانستان کے دار الحومت كالى و المكرة كيان المراب عبدي اور منوفية والنا المساس و وقدراي تك قائم و كماني وين اور مودت وهل كي المراب المراب المراب المراب والمراب المراب المرا ماسكوكى طرف القافسان كى برسم كمالى وقد كالداد كاسلىد جادى المات كالماد مالد فلد بيلى كدود ان لك الداد ك من بدا بو في مادن كل كردي مل كردي ملك كال و ملك كردي مداكردي مطابق بندعة لأكوافراو يوكدا فعانستان كى آبادى كادس فصد فيتين ينا ياكر تمي بزار مجلوين افغان وارا فكومت يريلنار كي تياريل على بي ور ملائم بي وقت بوسكك "ايم الجني الجلون كورائع يَ حَرْجَ مِلْ كَ حَتَى مَارِخَ بِمُعَى يَالُقُ وَالْحُورِبِ كُمُ وَوَعَدُ قُلْ فتان في كمين أف مناف جمل مدائق طى فيك يلى

محرض می یاکتان ر ازام نگا فاکداس کے ملت بزار فول علدين كي ميس على جلال آباد اور قد حاري ١١٠ مى كو مل كرنے كى مصوبہ بندى كر رہے ہيں اور باكستانى فيص كوئشا اور بشاور اریان میں منشیت کے مزید ۲۴ر

ت یقیم احمد کی جمی وقت بوسکتات به فیلد معاندر قهر نثار کا نکشاف

کوسیا۔ ۱۱۲ متی (لپ) ایران می منشیت کے خلاف جرری مدخت توک کے دوران منشات کے استظرول کو بھائی وع مان ديده كم مطال اران کے آغہ شوں میں آن ور ۱۹۱۰ اداد کور سرام جا كير الك و إكمالا إلى المان افراد كاستيات كدوميك كروات للتي

صدرنجيب كى لوئى جر كدسے بنگامي حالت ميں توسيع كى درخواست هاڻي ڏڻ راڪ ڪار فيون فرنڪ 'فرق هر ون ور هاڙون کن محر اُتي ڪر ڪرج كال- الماري (دائش) الفائسان كمدونجي الدل إسافروي عيد كال مالت الذك كالحي جس كامت أحدد ١٨

ى كوفتم ودى ب مركادى ر على ف أن يمال اخباد فيهول ك عاياً كداولي يركد افعالتان كاسب الماداره بعواعل رين ۔ باقیدوسر<u>ے</u>صفحہپر ڈیئرار تھاکے کالم کی مقبولیت کاراز

زيدي- مررستي (دائش) مرشورلين كاخبر "يك" يم يعني موقودات يرب تلف الكبار خيال كرف والا كالم " ويتركون " مك ش عول رين كالم بين يم عمواد برمنف کے افراد انتخافی شق اور دی سے روزاند بر عظی جی سروف محالی خاتون مارته ایسنجد گزشته وس مال سے باتھ مد کی ک ماتھ روزاند سے کالم تعلق میں ماہرون کے مطابق اس کالم کی متعملات کوزاند میں مال بدارت کے مطابق اس کالم کی متعملات کارزانیجی مسائل بدارتھ کے سروکانف مخورے ہیں ا ود ارتفا کا کمناے کے اا کول افراد جنی سائل کاشارین ان کا احساس تموی آنے وال کوئی ترکی کل کالا ا معلب اور ویکر سألى وينحي كالم الرقم ودائد تفصيط عات بن جكراس الم موضوع يمي روذنا عسدابت محافى فامد قرسالى ل

اعلى اختياراتى اوار ك لولى جريم رنيد ويا ب كدو وللد عن عاد بنگای ماآت علی حرد تین او ک مدت کی توسع بر فور کرے اسیے ۔ گزشتر دوز جاری بونے والے قرمان علی انہوں نے لیلی جرے کے ر کان سے کماے کر ملک کی عجمین صورت مال کے بیش تظریفای مالت كىدت على فرد أوسى فرور كى بدائدا سى رخود كياجا الإياب ورب افغانستان سے سورت فیدوں کی داہی عمل ہونے پر گزشتہ



جنوني كوريا ك شركوانجوش بزارول مطتعل طلباءاوريوليس مس تصادم

سیل۔ ۱۲ می (اپ) کرشد دول مید طور رولیس تعدد العالی ک اس طلسة عن در تک ولیس اور ضاویل کے ایمان آتھ ا سعادک دول والے ایمی بادو کے طالب علم سے سوگ عن محکومیدی مدکان اس دوران متعدد الیس المطارات الدی الله وقتی بڑاروں افراد کے مظاہرے کو پر کس نے اکام مادیا۔ تفسیلات کے اسے قائم تر عمان نے ذکی بونے والول کی قعداد مسل جانی ر عان فرو كماكم أن مع مى ليك بزار عدائد افراد ف وقت فا خييل اور كونسول كى بارش كردى جب و جوس فالي التجليم على وياس درايم بال بلوي شريك سلاك فن كليهيدى مؤكرير أسفال يتادى كروسي عنى اللدول فيتايا حمد عمل لينافي الدسطام ون كيايم أواد فودل محدوات عبالي رائے گا شروع کروئے۔ پولیس کے قد علی نے بنایا کر پولیس

مطابق کوانجو شرعی دارا سے دائد مظامرت برولیس فاعن اس کردیس ا چنگ مظهران بر مل کردیاس کرتیمی مظهران کرتیمیلی کمی مسلست فی اورده آنانا نمیدرانی ملاقل جی حشو موسكة بالم يتد مع بعدا تنايند طلب اور كار كول في الماي جارول طرف ست يقرأة شروع كرديار عني شليدل في تناياك اس موشي را ہنگہوں نے ہمی پولیس کے طاقبِ انتبازیان استعمال کی جبکہ فكب في مدر مده اور فك على موجود امركي فوجون ك خلاف مر لكت تعوية ان كى والبى كامطالبد كيا ويس كما يك تر عمان في

پگوئن کے دفاتر پریم بھینکا گیا

الدن- ۱۹۲ من (رائم) يرطانون يس في آن مال ايك صورف الثانق ادار عي كوش يريم يستنظ سك شهر مي دوافراد كو حراست من ليل بين الرابيات كراس داند كالمل سلمان رشدى كدم م المنف شيطاني المستب-ال مادشت كول و رقي مين بوايگوئن ف شيطاني آيات شائع كي حي- فرود كا عل ار نی روطان دیماء آھے افتہ علی کی جائب سے الل کے بلسنے کی وسم کی سیاح الل مطمان رشدی و طائب عمری مستری دی آہے۔

الندن - سارسی (آب) برطانیہ میں ف بال سے شافتین ا ير معلم عي اور كرشل ويلس ك ورميان مقابله من كميل ك عادے دوول نیول کے عالی میدان علی ترات مسئی مام الياره افراد كوايتال عن واعل كرانا بار والمعجوك 13 رايل كو مسافلية اسفية يمي نشعال سكيك مقاسط عدوران مادية ١٩٥٥ و والك بورك يس أن تحيل ك أفرى روز شافتين س ا تصادم كدوران دواقراد شديد زخي يوكن ديك و وافراد وكرقار ع شد مخف المرك معلم على عمال بمري كاكماب اكراياكيا

بور کی میزائلوں کی تعداد میں اضافہ کیا گیاتوما سکو چھپے شمیں رہے گا

موديت وزير خارجه شيوار ڈنڈے کے بون میں مغرنی جرمنی کے دزیر خارجہ سے تخفیف اسلحہ بریزا کرات

بون- ١١٦ من (اپ- رائم) مون وزير خارجه ايدورو ، كراس سويت موقف كوسفرني يرمني كي حمايت عاصل بيده ك غيوارة واست فيردار كيك كواكر فغ ممالك يدرب على السب كم قاصلير ماركرفوا الميزاكول كي تعدادي اضاف كياة سوعت وشي ي طُرف يصد الني بيوالون ي تعير كوجي فارج از امكان قرار تمين، ياجا سكان خيالات كالحمار انميل في كزشتروذ يمال مغربي و حق كود موفر و مدين كينشر كما قد الا قات كياده كيد يلي كافرنس على الي فطاب كودوان كيانون سف كماك ام کی فرفسے میں اپر تا سے داکرات مانف دونے کو و میں تاہم داکرات دکر نے خاباں فیل کواس اقدام پ محدومي نس كالباكل نول ن كماكدام كديدب عي مسال ميزاكيل كاستعداد بيعاف كسلقاك فاستموم كررات و تا مسوعت وشن اس حم كاكونى الأم كرن كادادو في و كالنول مد کراموں بر تقریق کے لئے جبرد کیاجادیات انسوں نے کماک امريك كي طرف عدد عل مك مك من كرف والي يواكون كوس كل عكسار كرت كالل عات كى كادروائى دوقول ممالك كالين



سات فوتی زخی م کولیوش آل رہنماؤں اور سر کاری حکام ش فراکرات جاری ہیں کلید۔ ۱۲ سی (ایجنیز) کال طبعی بندوں اور بعدلی | بندمطیرے تحت الریافیوں کوفیر سلم م نے کئیل گی ت ان جس مری نکائے علی صوبری تعاوم کے تیج عی اضامہ | تھی جا گیا سری نکائی آل نس کے انتصاب کے لئے الگا وطن

نَامِلِ ثَانِيكِهِ زِنْ حَمْلُهُ كُرِثُ ١٨ بِحَارِتِي فَوْجَى بِلاكَ كَرُوبِيِّ

كرقيام كمسلخ مستح جدد محردب بين المالي فيعل في المارت كمائة معليد كومسروكرة بويفهارتي فجول يرصط شروع كر دية تعاور أب مك بوت والى الزائي عن جد مالول ك دوران وى بزار افراد بلاك بورى بالماء مؤمت اور بالرافيل ك الاعدال كرور مان كرفت الكسينة عدد الراس واري بي مِن كا يحى مك كولى مجد مائ من أياب الولوث ال المكرة كيك تر شان فيتاياك كوريل في كرشترود بعاد في في ك ایک 18 کے پراملک حملے کر سکے بماؤجیں کوموت کے کھلٹ آثار ديا اس مط عن أيك بكي مشين من موسب مشين مول اور آخد دائنتول يرقبنه كرابيا كيله

مقبوضه علاقول كي آبادى ميں اضافہ

علاسه ١٥٠ مني (كونا) اسرائيلي الدادو عمر يدو ك مطابق ۱۹۳۸ء میں فلسطینی مقوضہ علاقیں میں گزشتہ سال اسرائیل کی آبادى يىء دافيد داخال كمقاب يى قسطينون كى آبادى يى جارفيصدا ضاف بواس إس اعداد وشارس مفرني كتار ساور عزواني کو شال نسیں کیا گیا لیکن مرابقہ رپورٹ کے مطابق میاں بمنی فلسلينول كي آباد كي شي زيرد ست اضاف دواسيدويس الكو تك ميتي

فیوں میں مری لکا کے عالی صوب میں تصادم کے بیچے عی افدادہ جامل في باكساور متعدد رفي و كيوس ميكور في دام ي كراث وزجایا کہ لم یشن الميكر ز آف آل اياام كے كوريل اور بحارثي فوجیل کے درمیان تعادم شاق صلح دادیا علی بواجس بی آل عظیر نے باق تصان فاظم میں بوسکا تصادم علی اضادہ اعلاق فرق بالك ادر ملت شريد تى دير عمر عدارة بال كميش كايك تر شان نه كداكر اليس كى تسادم كى كول اطلاع عمر في والشج يوك مري الكائل عادت كن البرار في موجود ين ومرى لظا

تھائی لینڈ کے ساح*ق مرکز میں*ایڈز

بفاک۔ سار مئی (رائش) تعانی لینڈ کے ساحتی مرکز چیانگ في عن ائد ز كوائح سوائد واقعات كاله علاب ومركاري فارى اطلاع كے مطابق يمال ساحت على اضاف كى مناء يرجم قروشى کا کارواد یکی ورد یر یکی گیا ۔۔ جن داخلت کاظم بواب ان سرور محر فروش جورش ۱۳۹۹ردان مشالت کے عادی افراد اور ي بم بش يست بي - عادا كياب كر تعالى ليزي ايدز ك مريض كى كل تعداء ملت بزار ك قريب ب جَلد فير مركادى مدادو شار س بناك ك دولاكه عدائد اقراد بيروس كعادى ضف افرادي مح اليزك جراثيم إع والفراك كالبي

مظروں کو پیانسی دیدی گئی

اور انسول فلک منشات فروست کی تھیں۔ آئ جن افراد کو عالى دى كى المسائر كل ١٥٨٥ أواد كويمالى دى ولكى الم

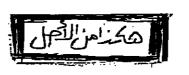
العي هنغت عنه ويتصاممه في وزين المن تيور سرات كسابتي هوا إن بين أ ويق وزير عليم وزيغ السيديين كالمزام أ وويين سامس كالفراء ائموں نے یادولا یا کہ ۱۹۸۸ء میں نے یادک عمرانظی حضوت اسے سلم ممالک کے مررابیل کو تا افعاکد و اسلامی دنیا کی انٹس تار کرے کے والی بین آکر مسلم اسد کے ابھی تعادن اور مشنسی تنگ كى قبل إس انسول _ كافرنس ك شركاء كواسائى كافرنس

كومروط كياجا يحد عداوال كي منعوب السائيلويية إلى تارى بم بدل و يا كيد اسلاى دنياكي موجوده صورت مال يرتهم وكر تيدوي والنهدون يكماكه مسلم عوام كي وقعلت اود وماكل كمايين الك مرى فيج مال الدى في حق مان كا حصل كادادها ر کاوٹ ی بول ب- انسوں ف کماک وسائل اور استعداد ک

کے چیرین اللی صفرت اسد کونے اللہ الاحر کی طرف سے مبارک یاد چی کی و کری وزیر اللہ کا کر کونے کی وزارت مصوب بندى عالم اسلام كافسائيلويد اك تارى سىدن دات معروف اورات بالتان ميت متعدد مسلمان مكول كالبرين كالعادن ماصل بد انہوں نے کماکدائسائیلومیزیاش مالم اسلام کمایین سائنى قواون ك معرول الدان كى ترقى كاحوال بحى درت بوكا-

بات انسول ف آن يمال اسلاى كافرنس بطيم كى مأسنى تعاون كى

الملام آباد- المرس (اوما) كويت كه اهل تعليم ك المجلس قائر كي وهي كافرنس كما لكان اجلاس ب البيان خطاب يم وذير أكريكي مواف الشدون فكلب كان كلك عالم المام کالک عقم اضائی بین ایار کرنے کے مصوب پر تیال سے کام کردیا سے بواسلای دیا کے جغرافیل کوائف کارٹنی ارتقاد اید



Dickens and **Brand tie** for top spot

BRUSSELS, May 14, (Reuter): Club professional Kevin Dickens shost a five-under-par 67 yesterday to tie fellow-Briton Gordon J. Brand (68) for the lead on 204 in the third round of the Belgian Open at Royal

The pair are one stroke clear of fellow-Briton Richard Boxall. who shot 66, with Frenchman Marc Farry (71) fourth, four strokes further back on 209, and Northern Ireland's Ronan Rafferty (67) on 210.

All five players are seeking to join Paul Broadhurst (Cannes Open), Mark Roe (Catalan Open) and Vijay Singh (Sardinian Open) as first-time winners on the Tour this year.

Dickens, 28, gained his PGA card at the fourth attempt at last year's tour school and finished 19th on his first outing in Tenerife in the first week of the season. But he has failed to qualify on each of his subsequent five starts.

A birdie at the last edged him level with brand and he said-:"The pressure is off now I've qualified, and my scores show

His biggest prize was £250 (\$425) for a tournament win in England. By contrast, today he was chasing a \$54,780 first prize. Brand, five times a tour run-

ner-up, hopes to break through to boost his hopes of a return to the European Ryder Cup side in

Farry, 29, eight years a professional, gained his card at December's PGA school and finished 12th in Tenerife but then missed four successive qualifying cuts. Yesterday the man rated France's hottest prospect birdied three of the last seven holes.

Swede Jesper Parnevik, top

danifier at the 1900 mm. 211. patifier at the 1988 tour school, Name Spanish Open winner Bernhard Langer of West Germany (72-215) and defending champion Jose-Maria Olazabal of Spain (73-219) and defending champion Jose-Maria Olazabal of Spain (73-219) are now out of the running.

Three share lead after 2nd round --

LINCROFT, N.J., May. 14; (Reuter): Sherri Steinhauer, Cindy Rarick and Briton Laura Davies were ned for the lead at four-under-par 142 after the second round of the \$275,000 Women's Classic golf tour-

Amy Alcott carded a fiveunder-par 68 and was alone at 143, while defending champion Nancy Lopez, Betsy King and Marlene Floyd were another shot back at two-under 144.

> By Gall Seery Arab Times staf

was as flat as a mill-pond; a few hours before the Sea Club's race, the wind came up, and whipped

his English navigator Maurice

Holman stuffed the front end of

the boat into a wave, catapulting Holman through the air, accord-

ing to Anando Fernando, throt-

tleman to Mishal Al Jarallah. Sheikh Basel was yesterday

reported to have broken eight

ribs, and his collar bone and his

partner escaped with only two

took off around the middle of the

pack; when they came to the first

turning point however, they

encountered serious difficulties.

"We were having trouble with the engine," Ansari told me. Then Khaled said: "Look behind

you -I did and saw that the boat

was on fire. Khaled shouted at

me to jump, and we did, because we were afraid of an explosion,

and the fire extinguisher was too

close to the flames to try to get it.

We were in the water for about

five minutes before Khalifa and

Al Ansari added later that

there had been no help from the

Coast Guard, and that without

the assistance of their fellow

competitors the whole situation

and lost a propellor," said

Khalifa Al Qatami and Abdulla

Al Badr. "We were about to

retire when we saw the smoke

from Ahmed's boat and went to

see if we could help them. When

we got there they were both in the

"We had just broken a shaft

Abdulla came to us."

could have worsened.

Ahmed and Khaled Al Ansari

disaster.

broken ribs.

Zoeller retains Memorial lead after three rounds

DUBLIN, Ohio, May 14, (Reuter): Fuzzy Zoeller pitched in from 45 feet at the final hole to gain a one stroke lead over Bob Tway after three rounds of the Memorial tournament on the soggy Muirfield Village Golf

Club course yesterday.

Zoeller's closing birdie gave him an even-par 72 for the day and a nine-under 207 total. Tway shot a solid round of 68 for his eight-under par 208.

Zoeller, who has held the lead after each round, parred his first seven holes before taking a double bogey five at the par-three

back at 213.

Bruce Lietzke bogeyed the 17th and 18th holes to drop back into a third place tie with Fred

Couples at four-under par 212,

while Mark Calcavecchia and

Ray Floyd were another shot

He hit a seven-iron off the tee

and the ball rolled into a bunker and up against the lip. Zoeller could not go for the pin since the ball was partially buried.

If I had tried, all I would have

gotten was a club full of dirt," said Zoeller. Zoeller's second shot was back

toward the tee, still in the bunker. He then hit out to within four feet, but missed the putt.

On the back nine, Zoeller came back with birdies on the 15th and

Tway had four birdies in another bogey-free round. He has now played 50 consecutive

كغ امن الأصل

holes without a bogey. "This is the first time all year I've been in the last group (with the leaders) on Sunday. It's nice to be back with a chance to win again," said Tway, who won four tournaments in 1986 — includ-

ing the PGA championship-

but has not won since.

Bulls brush aside Knicks

Suns demolish Warriors

NEW YORK, May 13, (AP): Michael Jordan scored 40 points, 16 in a pivotal second quarter, leading the Chicago Bulls to a 111-88 victory yesterday over the New York Knicks and a 2-1 lead in their best-of-7 NBA playoff

The loss virtually puts the Knicks into a must situation for game No. 4 today.

Meanwhile, the Phoenix Suns beat the Golden State Warriors 135-89 yesterday in the

Jordan keyed the second quarter, in which the Bulls stretched a 24-20 lead to 66-46 and

left the Knicks gasping.

Patrick Ewing, who led the Knicks with 19 points, scored eight of New York's first 12 points in the second half and helped chop the lead to 83-67 after three quarters.

Charles Oakley opened the fourth period with a basket for New York, but John Paxson and Jordan scored successive baskets to up Any hopes the Knicks might have had for a

late comeback were sidetracked by Jordan midway in the final period when he scored seven points in the little more than a minute for a 98-76 lead.

The Bulls made the first run of the game when they turned a 9-8 lead into a 22-11 advantage with Jordan, Scottie Pippen and Bill Caartwright leading the way.

Jordan left the game at that point, and the

Knicks put on their pressure defense. They outscored the Bulls 9-2 with Trent Tucker



Jordan: scored 40 points

hitting his first 3-point basket and Kiki Vandeweghe scoring four points. The quarter ended with Chicago holding a

Jordan returned in the second quarter, and

the Bulls cracked open the pressing defense with a 17-8 run for a 41-28 lead. Horace Grant scored nine points in that spree.

With 4:35 left in half, Craig Hodges hit a 3pointer to open an 18-point Chicago lead at 52-34.

Ewing hit a pair of free throws with 45 seconds left in the half to cut the lead to 60-46, but Jordan converted a three-point play and John Paxson hit a 3-point basket for a 66-46 halftime lead.

In the other game, Eddie Johnson scored 34 points and led a second-half runaway as Phoenix routed Golden State 135-99. The Suns now have a 3-1 lead in their Western

Conference playoff series.

Johnson hit six 3-pointers, four during a 20point second quarter and two more in the third, when the Suns broke the game open. Phoenix outscored the Warriors 68-38 in the second half, holding its hosts to 27 per cent shooting.

Johnson and Tom Chambers, who finished with 28 points, each had 10 in a third-quarter blitz that saw the Suns stretch a six-point halftime lead to 102-83. The Warriors missed

22 of 30 shots in that stretch.

Kevin Johnson added 19 points, nine rebounds and eight assists as Phoenix won its ninth straight road game. The Suns can wrap

up the series at home Tuesday night. Golden State was led by Chris Mullin with 28 points, Terry Teagle with 23 and Rod Higgins with 18.

Mears enjoys day off

Rain hits Indy 500 practice

INDIANAPOLIS, May 14, (UPI): Rick Mears thought he would battle yesterday for pole position at the Indianapolis 500. Instead, the defending champion spent a rainy day with family and friends watching a light drizzle postpone the opening of time trials for the May 28 race.

"You can't get upset or nervous about it," Mears said. "You might as well enjoy a day off and spend. some time with your family. For the competitors, it's tile same for everybody. But further spectators it's a shame. They came to see a show and didn't get to."

Former Marine Lieut Col Oliver North was among thousands of fans who braved dreary conditions yesterday to visit the speedway. North, a guest of the Pat Patrick racing team, toured the garage area and wished Mears good luck in his quest to win

Indianapolis Motor Speedway officials closed the track at 2:45 pm as the sun began to shine. Tom Binford, the speedway's chief steward, said there was not enought time to dry the pavement and provide mandatory practice time before the speedQualifying was scheduled to begin today under clear skies with high temperatures near 68 degrees. Time trials conclude next weekend. Yesterday's practice session was the first to be rained out since 1984 and the first opening day to be washed out since 1983, when the entire first weekend was scrapped.

Mears drove his Chevrolet-powered Penske chassis around the 2-1/2-mile (4-km) Oval Friday at 226,231 mph (364 kph), the fastest Indy practice lap ever recorded. The inter-time Indy winner expects no reduction in speed because of the poor weather.

"This (rain) won't affect the speeds," Mears and interest "They'll just be the same on a different predicted. "They'll just be the same on a different

lay."

Mears said a qualifying average at 227 mph (365)

Mears said a qualifying average at 227 mph (365) kph) today "is not out of the question but that's

fully quick for four laps." The rain might be a help for Teo Fabi, who won the 1983 pole as a rookie after the entire first weekend of qualifying was washed out.

"In '83 it was the same. It rained the first weekend and I got the pole the second. Unfortunately, it's going to be sunny Sunday," said Fabi.

Phinney wins 2nd straight race

BALTIMORE, May 14, (AP): Davis Phinney won his second straight race, and Belgium's Eric Vanderaerden narrowed his overall race deficit to less than one minute vesterday, during the ninth stage of the Tour De Trump bicycle race.

Phinney, who on Friday won the Arlington circuit race — the first victory by an American— came out of a massive pack with 300 metres remaining to claim the (82-kilometre) 51-mile Baltimore criterium in 1 hour, 42 minutes, 35 seconds.

Phinney and Vanderaerden crossed the line in a photo finish on opposite sides of the street near Baltimore's Inner Harbour. West German amateur Rolf Aldag was third in the same time

"He (Vanderaerden) really surged at the end," said Phinney.

Twins' second baseman Al Newman is upended but holds on to the ball

after Blue Jays' Rob Ducey slide into second base. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chavez clinches title

Fight stopped after 10th round

LOS ANGELES, May 14, (Reuter): Mexico's Julio Cesar Chavez remained undefeated and won his third world title yesterday as he pummelled American champion Roger Mayweather into submission to take the World Boxing Council (WBC) super lightweight crown.

Mayweather, who was defending his title for the fourth time, slumped in his corner after the 10th round and told American referee

Henry Elespuru that he could not continue. "I got a bad cramp about the sixth round and it kept getting worse," said Mayweather after the fight.

At the time the scheduled 12-round fight was stopped, however,

Chavez was well ahead on points.

The victory improved Chavez's impressive record to 63 wins and no

defeats with 51 opponents stopped inside the distance.

The favoured 26-year-old Chavez, who entered the fight holding the WBC and World Boxing Association lightweight titles, connected with strong punches throughout what appeared to slowly wear Mayweather down. But Chavez was unable to drop the defending champion to the "The weight was no problem," Chavez, who was fighting as a super

lightweight for the first time, said through an interpreter.

It was a much closer bout than the last time they fought when in July, 1985, Chavez knocked Mayweather out in the second round of a WBC super featherweight title.

Mayweather connected with strong punches, especially in the sixth and eighth rounds, but some of his best shots came after the bell. Three times they refused to stop exchanging blows at the bell and after the seventh round one of Mayweather's cornermen entered the ring to pull Chavez off his fighter.

Mayweather was twice given a point deduction by the referee — in the third round for a low blow and in the fourth for excessive holding.

Chavez was usually the aggressor as he stalked the back-peddling Mayweather, but often they stood toe-to-toe in the middle of the ring furiously blasting away at each other. Mayweather suffered a cut on his left eyelid which caused a brief stoppage in the eighth round so the ringside physician could inspect the damage, but the light continued and the cut did not appear to affect the

28-year-old American, whose record dropped to 34-6. It was Mayweather's first loss since moving up to the super lightweight division two years ago.

Puckett takes Twins past Blue Jays

NEW YORK, May 14. (AP): Kirby Puckett tied a Major-League record with four doubles and drove in three runs, leading the Minnesota Twins over Toronto Blue Javs 10-8 for their fourth straight victory yesterday.

The Twins tied a team record with seven doubles among their 14 hits. Toronto had four doubles and 13 hits.

Puckett became the 35th player to hit four doubles in a game, the first since Damaso Garcia for Toronto in 1986. Puckett leads the Majors with 16 doubles.

Puckett went 4-for-5 with three RBI doubles, including one during a six-run lifth inning. Greg Gagne, batting ninth in the Twins' lineup, had three hits and drove in three runs and John Moses drove in two runs.

Shane Rawley, 3-4, pitched 6 1-3 innings and Jeff Reardon got his seventh save. Dave Stieb, 3-1. lasted only 4 1-3 innings. Indians 3, Tigers 1

Greg Swindell pitched a six-hitter for his first complete game and Oddibe McDowell drove in one run and scored another.

Swindell, 4-0, struck out eight and walked none to end Cleveland's three-game losing streak. Doyle Alexander, 3-4, gave up 10 hits, nine of them singles, as Detroit lost for the eighth time in 11 games.

Results

National League

Chicago San Francisco San Diego Los Angeles Montreal New York Philadelphia Pittsburgh American League 10 Toronto 3 Detroit New York Milwaukee Kanses City Chicago Scattle Texas Baltimo Standings American League East Division .515 .500 .485 .455 .424 .343 .333 16 17 17 15 14 12 11 18 19 23 22 West Division Pc1 .686 .629 .629 .588 .514 .455 .429 Oakland California 13 13 14 18 18 20 National League East Division L 14 14 17 17 18 West Division Pct. .559 .543 .474 .472 .457 .455 W 19 L IS Cincinnati San Francisco San Diego Atlanta Houston Los Angeles 19 18 17 16 20 19

Kuwaiti racers bear worst of misfortunes

No adequate provision made for safety of participants



Al Qatami and Al Badr: rescued Al Ansari

water. We took them into the boat and the four of us went on together slowly on one engine. We had already had trouble with the remaining engine, and then that one stopped. The four were eventually brought back to the Sea Club, more than one hour after the first boat came home. "The fire department did

come, said an angry Ansari, "but thirty minutes later and without adequate equipment." Mark Williams, the Arab Times photographer was in the helicopter chasing the leader of the race. He saw the smoke from the boat, and requested the pilot to turn back, but was refused. This incident was one of the more serious in the day, and showed that no adequate provision for the safety of the races had been made by the Coast Guard. The complaints against unhelpful Coast Guards flooded in from competitors who had been in dif-

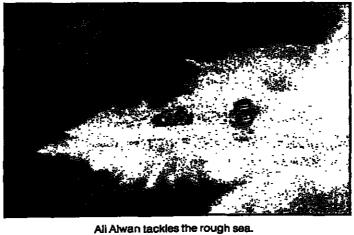
ficulties in rough water. Nobody can take responsibility for the weather, but some provision must be made for those who require help, particularly with fading light and high waves. It was clear that a plan had been made to clear the marina area of spectator boats as the racers began to return, and whilst this would certainly have been an excellent plan in ordinary

weather, it had the effect of pushing some overloaded and barely seaworthy boats away from the safety of the shore out into the

On the other hand, one of the major successes of the day belonged to the Al Sha'alli family of Dubai, who took two of the top three positions with their boats - first a Tigercat, built by Abdullah Al Sha'alli, and, in third place a Gulfcraft manufactured by Jamal Al Sha'alli his

Brothers Mohammed and Saced Al Sha'alli were less lucky. "We were near the SAS Hotel when we finished — both engines stopped, only a kilometre before the finish line — otherwise maybe the family could have made it a hat-trick." Again, Australian crew, Geoff

Welch and Steve Searl found themselves waiting for the race without their boat, Caprisonne. In the Jordan race, they had experienced the same delays and their boat arrived at three in the morning before the race. This time they cut it finer still, and the boat was being unloaded from the truck by crane with less than an hour to go before the race. The boat went straight into the water, with no opportunity for testing, and roared through to second



place with no problems. The Natwel was one of the few monohulls racing, and is known to perform well in rough water. According to Ali Alwan, in the

winning boat, one of the main factors which gave the Dubians such an overwhelming victory in the race lay in the rough seas. The sea tends to be rougher in Dubai than it is here, and Alwan contends that the Dubians have more experience in rough water. "This race is about experience," he told me. The 28ft Tigercat, powered by two Mercury 2.4 e.f.i. engines experienced no problems from start to finish, and led from turning point one, coming in a good ten minutes before the Caprisonne boat. Alwan is one of the most experienced racers in the Gulf, having won the first ever Dubai race with Abdullah Al Sha'alli;

and taking second place in the next Dubai event. Most of the strong local con-tenders encountered difficulties. Mishal Al Jarallah, sponsored by Mobile Telephone Systems Company, broke the shaft on his right engine while running near the front between turning points 2 and 3, and described the sea as being about as rough as the first race in Kuwait, in October 1987. Khaled Al Sayegh, racing for

the first time and with the

experienced Mohammed Karam at his side, was forced out of the race with steering problems and a broken engine bracket. "We had no assistance from the Coast Guard at all. We flew so many times and nearly flipped," said Al Sayegh.

Hossam Al Sayafe found his boat filling water early in the race, and lost an engine cover and the steering bar. He had started from behind, but moved in to hide from the waves" by racing close to the shore and had caught up with the leaders by turning point 1. However, on the final turn of the race, "we had only one engine - I went overboard, and Khaled had to come back to pick me up. Then we stopped com-pletely."

Despite the apparent inadequacy of the emergency services, racers were unanimous that the race was very good. Hasan Rajab, the organiser, had worked closely with Dubai race organiser Saeed Harab to produce a bigger race than has been held here in the past. "The standard of racing in Kuwait is going up and up," said a spokes-man for the Dubai group. The Sea Club should be congratulated for its efforts, and for bringing government support to



Cup qualifier

PSV triumph

today: Ascoli

Inter Lazio

Napoli

Fiorentina

SPORTS BRIEFS

TORRANCE, Calif., May 14, (Renter): Hutson Charles scored the equaliser two minutes from the final whistle to give Trinidad/Tobago a 1-1 draw with the United States in a

Concacal World Cup qualifying match yesterday.

THE HAGUE May 14, (Reuter): PSV Findhoven moved convincingly towards their fourth successive

ROME, May 14. (Reuter): Results of Italian First Division soccer matches

Atalanta Verona

AC Milan

Juventus

Lecce

Pisa

xi yesterday) 1 Roma

League championship at the vend by thrashing Haarlem 3-0. italian soccer

Berger to meet Duncan in US clay court final

CHARLESTON, S.C., May 14, (Reuter): Sixth seed Jay Berger survived a three-set struggle with Argentine Javier Frana yester-day to set up a final with fellow American Lawson Duncan at the US Clay Court Tennis Championships.
The 42-ranked Berger, the only seed who

has managed to survive this upset-filled tour-nament, needed two hours 37 minutes to complete his 4-6 6-2 6-4 victory.

Frana, ranked 120, reached the semifinals by walkover when second-seeded American Michael Chang withdrew due to illness.

Duncan, ranked 75 in the world, beat fellow American Tim Wilkison 7-6 6-3 to book his place in today's final.

Berger and Frana traded service breaks over the last three games of the opening set with the Argentine coming out on top after capturing the sixth seed's serve in the 10th

Berger then broke Frana twice in the second set to level the match.

In the final set, they traded breaks in the second and third games. Berger came up with another service break in the fifth game to lead 3-2 and held that advantage for the remainder

Injured Becker crashes out

Lendl reaches W. German Open final

HAMBURG, West Germany, May 14, (Reuter): World num ber one Ivan Lendl battled back from a set down to reach the final of the West German Open tennis championships today.

But his hopes of a showdown with Boris Becker in tomorrow's final were dashed when the West German crashed out with a back

Lendi lost the first set of his semifinal with West German Carl-Uwe Steeb 6-4 yesterday in a match interrupted three times by persistent rain. When the players resumed today with Lendl 5-0 ahead in the second set, the Czechoslovak took just 57 minutes to win 4-6 6-3 6-1.

World number two Becker, bidding to reach only the second clay-court final of his career, was hampered by painful muscle spasms in the base of his back and lost 7-6 6-2 against Austrian Horst Skoff.

The injury restricted his mobility and strong serve in the second set but he said he expected the problem to clear up in a few

Hundreds of

soccer fans

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter):

Over 200 British fans were arres-

ted over the weekend as the soc-

cer season ended in a series of

violent clashes across the coun-

two matches were held up by

pitch invasions, while hundreds

of fans rampaged in the streets,

Supporters threw glasses in

The violence, just four weeks

bars and terrorised customers at

after 95 Liverpool fans were cru-

shed to death against the crowd

barriers in a stampede at Shef-

field's Hillsborough stadium, seemed likely to strengthen

government plans to legislate

John Carlisle, a Member of

Parliament for the ruling Con-servative Party, said: "This has

been a weekend of shame which

reinforces the government's

determination to clean up soccer

and to rid the country forever of

the scourge of the football

supporters spilled on to the pitch at Crystal Palace in south London yesterday and fought running battles with Palace fans. The referee stopped the game

while mounted police forced the fans back on to the terraces.

After the Hillsborough disa-

ster many football clubs removed crowd barriers, origin-

ally installed to prevent pitch

invasions. Crystal Palace had

reduced the height of its barriers.

home from the match stopped at

a motorway restaurant in central

England and began throwing

food and crockery, fighting and

A police spokesman said: "There were families with chil-

dren and they were clearly

terrified and some may have been

Police stopped a coach further

About 200 fans went on the

rampage in the seaside resort of Weston-Super-Mare after Shef-

field United lost 2-0 at nearby

Bristol City. The match had earlier been held up because of a

pitch invasion and skirmishes

RESULTS of the Hubara Bridge

Club game held on Saturday evening:

2. Nabil Akel & Narendra Shah

Sapre & Beatrix Pereira
 Mukerjee & Chaudhry
 Desmond Pereira & Jaggi

Camilia Guirguis & Dr Omar

up the motorway and arrested all

Birmingham fans on their way

There were 24 arrests.

smashing furniture.

the subject of attack.

42 fans on board.

among the crowd.

BRIDGE

About 16 fans were taken to hospital after Birmingham City

hooliganism

against soccer hooliganism.

police said today.

a motorway restaurant.

Many people were injured and

British

arrested



Horst Skoff

days.
Lendl, playing his first tournament on clay ahead of the French Open at the end of the month, said he would have preferred the test of Becker instead of Skoff, ranked 31st in the world, in the final.

But he was pleased the match would be a good test of his fitness because it was scheduled for five sets unlike the other rounds which have been the best of three.

'Of course I would have preferred to play Boris but like the rain yesterday, all that is out of my hands. I'm not going to lose sleep over it," he said.

"I am very pleased we are going to play the best of five. It will mean the fitter and better player will have the best chance Skoff's victory cannot be

totally put down to Becker's injury. He was on top in the first set, waiting patiently at the baseline for the West German to make mistakes.

The Austrian, who has won just two Grand Prix singles' titles during his career, said the victory was his best ever. "I feel sorry for Boris with the

injury but I am happy to beat him," he said. "I played in a very patient way today.

Becker, a serve-and-volley specialist who plays better on hard, fast surfaces, has been working hard at his game on the slower clay courts in recent

Marseille

PARIS, May 14, (Reuter): Mar-

seille hung on to a close-fought 2-

l away win over Mediterranean

neighbours Toulon yesterday to

reclaim the lead in the French

Soccer League which they had

lost 24 hours earlier to cham-

pionship rivals Paris Saint-Ger-

be heading for a comfortable win

at halftime with goals from the

League's leading scorer Jean-Pierre Papin, his 20th of the

season, and West German striker

But the away defence lost its

solid base when West German

stopper Karlheinz Foerster went

off with an injury in the second

half. Toulon went on the offen-

sive, pulled a goal back through

Dutch forward John Lammers in

the 79th minute and went close to

Marseille now lead PSG, 3-0 win-

ners over Laval on Friday, by 70

Last year's champions Mon-

aco did their prospects of playing

in Europe next season a power of

good with a 4-2 win over Bor-

deaux, two goals coming from English midfielder Glenn Hod-

Monaco opened the scoring

through a Manuel Amoros pen-

alty and their other goal came

from Liberian striker Georges

Weah. Belgian midfielder Enzo

Scifo and Eric Cantona, the

enfant terrible of French soccer,

Monaco moved up to fourth

ahead of Auxerre, who were sur-

prisingly held to a 1-1 draw by

struggling Matra Racing for

first League game in 10 months.

He had a knee operation last

Caen kept alive their hopes of

avoiding the drop with an injury-time goal from Fabrice Divert

for a 1-0 win over already-

and 19th, both on 34 points, in

Laval and Caen are now 18th

relegated Lens.

the 20-strong League.

vhom lormer international d fielder Luis Fernandez played his

were the Bordeaux marksmen.

With two matches to play,

equalising several times.

The Marseille side seemed to

main.

Klaus Allofs.

points to 68.

Last month he reached the first clay-court Grand Prix final of his career at the Monte Carlo Open where he was beaten by Argen-tine teenager Alberto Mancini. Becker defeated Skoff in the semifinals. Becker said afterwards the

injury was not a setback to his preparations for the French Open at the end of the month. "It's just a vertebra which popped out and gave me muscle

spasms when I got up from the chair at the end of the first set," "I had a few problems with stiffness in my back earlier in the week and I expect it to clear up in

a couple of days. It should not be a long-term problem." Organisers first said the final would also be played today but a backlog of doubles matches forced them to move it to tomorrow.

given easy start Connors champion and twice Wimbledon

ROME, May 14, (Reuter): Jimmy Connors, scheduled to make his first appearance at the Italian Open tennis championships for 14 years, was handed an easy route through the early stages today when he was drawn to meet qualifiers.

The former world number one, seeded fifth here, will play qualifiers in the first and second rounds of the one-million-dollar tournament which starts

But things should get harder for the five-times US Open

(Reuter): Soccer star Ruud

Gullit of AC Milan has flown

home to the Netherlands for

treatment in a battle to be fit for

the May 24 European Cup final.

Gullit had been expected to

play at least one half for the

Italian champions in their

League game against Sampdoria

today in his first appearance

since a knee cartilage operation

But the club said he left Milan

yesterday for Amsterdam where

he would be treated by Dutch

physiotherapist Ted Troost, a

on April 21.

winner later on. He has been drawn to meet

fourth seed Kent Carlsson of Sweden, a clay court specialist, in the quarterfinals and if he upsets the seedings to overcome that hurdle he could expect to find 19year-old fellow-American Andre Agassi in the semifinals. Agassi, seeded to meet former

ched the final here and last

"His knee is in good shape but he is having problems recuperat-

ing. Gullit is tired and needs

more time because he is a big

man," AC Milan club doctor

Rodolfo Tavana told reporters.

60 per cent chance of making it

Gullit, who led the Neth-

erlands to the European Cham-

pionship last year, has said he is

determined to play against

Steaua Bucharest of Romania in

what would be his first European

for the final in Barcelona.'

Tavana said.

"The way things stand he has a

champion Mats Wilander in next Sunday's final, beat Connors in straight sets in the US Open quarterfinals last vear. Connors, 36, has never rea-

Gullit fights for fitness

Italy, May 14,

1975 when he played only in the doubles. His return is eagerly awaited by fans who were disappointed to learn on Friday that his compatriot John McEnroe had pulled out of the tour-

world, will open his Italian campaign against another American. Todd Witsken, while Wilander, building up to defend his French Open title in late May and June, takes on Argentine Javier Frana, 120th in the computer rankings.



appeared at the Foro Italico in

Agassi ranked fifth in the



Lendl checks the weather during his match against Steeb on Saturday. (Reuter wirephoto) Sanchez stretches champion

hang on to Sabatini retains title retake lead

Gabriela Sabatini clung on to her Italian Open tennis crown today after being put through a tough final by Spanish prospect Arantxa Sanchez.

three, eventually beat the 17year-old Sanchez 6-2 5-7 6-4 to claim the \$60,000 first The Argentine has always

been a favourite with the Foro Italico crowd but Sanchez, who has learned from older brother Emilio the art of enjoying a good fight, won many hearts with her pluck and good-natured determina-

who had never taken a set off Sabatini in six previous meetings, broke the defending champion's next two service games and served out to win the set and prolong the match by another hour.

The match saw 18 service

Students reach quarterfinals

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): Combined Universities upstaged former winners Middlesex and Surrey, and last season's most successful county cricket team, Worcestershire, to reach the Benson and Hedges Cup quarterfinals for the first time yesterday.

group game at Bristol, the Universities qualified on run rate after sparkling batting by opener Mark Crawley (54) and captain Mike

The pair put on 82 in 23 overs for the second wicket out of a score of 2 for seven in their 55 overs, and the students lost only when England wicketkeeper Jack Russell struck the penultimate delivery for four to edge Gloucestershire home at 227 for seven.

Group B matches to go into the last eight ahead of Middlesex, Worcestershire and Surrey. The students, who beat Surrey and Worcstershire, finished second

Surrey could have edged out the Universities on run rate by scoring the 233 they needed to beat Middlesex at Lord's in 33.3 overs. However, debut with 59.

1

Sabatini was on the verge of ROME, May 14, (Reuter): settling the match in two sets

Sabatini, world number

in little more than 90 minutes when she served at one set up But fourth seed Sanchez,

breaks and Sabatini, whose confidence has waxed and waned all week, could ill afford the two double faults at 5-3 which gave Sanchez the chance to stay in the third set.

Although beaten by Gloucestershire with one ball left in their last

But the university team, most of whom are on the staff of a county club, had sustained a sufficiently high overall scoring rate in their four

behind group winners Gloucestershire in the five-team section.

they crumbled to 156 all out in reply to the home side's 232 for nine, in which West Indies opener Desmond Haynes marked his Middlesex

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

EDE, Netherlands, May 14, (AP):

Exhibition tennis

Sweden's Stefan Edberg, first seed in the \$160,000 Audi exhibition tennis the \$100,000 Audi exhibition tenns tournament here, vesterday reaches theevent's finals by defeating Argentina's Jose-Luis Clerc 6-3, 6-4. In today's final match, Edberg was to face American player Andre Agassi, who defeated Ecuador's Andres

Half-marathon

ISTANBUL, Turkey, May 14, (AP): Zeki Ozturk of Turkey won the third international Golden Horn halfmarathon today in 1.03.38 hours. Two other Turks, Haydar Dogan and Ahmet Altun, were second and third respectively in 1.04.25 and 1.05:02 over the 21.1-kilometre (13.6-mile) course.

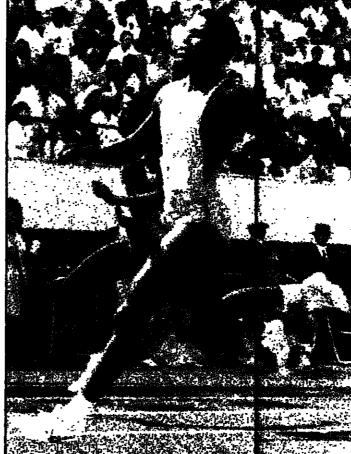
Jeff Fenech SYDNEY, May 14, (Reuter): Boxer

Jeff Fenech, who retired last month after retaining his WBC featherweight title, re-emerged on the sport-ing arena today — playing for a rugby League team. The Australian went on in the second half and set up a try inLeichhardt Wanderers' first success of the season — a 26-6 win over Concord United in a local district match. Cheever wins

TOKYO, May 14, (AP): Ross Cheever of the United States, driving a Dunlop 89D car, beat Paolo Barilla of Italy by 13.648 seconds today in the 11-million-yen (\$81,000) All Japan F-3000 All Starrace.

italian GP

MISANO ADRIATICO, Italy, May 14, (AP): World champions Jorge Martinez and Sito Pons held on to their crowns today at the Italian motorcycling Grand Prix. Martinez rode his derbi to victory in the 80ccclass race of the race the fifth event of the 1989 world championship, while Pons won in the 250cc category.



Carl Lewis crosses the finish line with a long stride to win his race.



Dalglish admits his mistake

LONDON, May 14, (Reuter): Even Liverpool, unquestionably the master tacticians of English soccer, don't always get it right.

Manager Kenny Dalglish dropped England international Peter Beardsley in favour of an extra defender, Alex Watson, for yesterday's match against Wimbledon, who destroyed Liverpool's hopes of an English League and Cup double last season when they beat them in the FA Cup final.

But Liverpool never came to terms with the sweeper system inflicted on them by Dalglish and by halftime were fortunate to be trailing by only one goal. Drastic measures were

required to save the champions from their first defeat since January I and Dalglish was man enough to admit his error. He pulled off Watson and

sharpened Liverpool's attacking teeth by sending Welsh inter-national lan Rush, one of Anfield's favourite sons, into the fray. The transformation was remarkable. Liverpool looked a

pedigree outfit again and goals

by internationals John Aldridge,

his 26th of the season, and John Barnes carried them to a deserved 2-1 win. The victory was sweetened by the news that League leaders Arsenal had slipped up 2-1 at home to Derby and Liverpool were thus only two points behind

them with a game in hand.

Dalglish admitted his mistake in opting to play three central defenders with refreshing

"We needed a little change at

halftime," he said. Wimbledon manager Bobby Gould was more forthcoming on the Liverpool battle plans.

"I've got to take it as a compliment that they changed their tactics to accommodate us, but you have to recognise how well they accepted the challenge and changed course in the second



lan Rush

half," he said. We were astounded by their

Liverpool get it right — in the end

team selection, but in the end they did what they had to do. Liverpool switched from a sweeper system to 4-4-2 and simply out-Wimbledoned us. "We didn't defend as well as

we would have liked and we were caught tring to play offside for their second goal. But full credit to Liverpool. They are so professional in everything they do."

Dalglish defended his decision to leave Beardsley on the substitute's bench by saying: "Peter has made a marvellous contribution this season, but you don't win a title with 13 players. You win it with the 23 players we've used this season and we've been very happy with every one of

Though Liverpool have established themselves as firm favourites to lift their 10th First Division title in 14 seasons, Dalglish is keeping his feet firmly on the ground.

"We haven't won anything yet," he said. "We are quite happy if other people want to help us along the way. But mainly we must concentrate on ourselves." Liverpool were literally given

a helping hand in their efforts to complete a League and Cup double for the second time in three years by Derby's veteran England goalkeeper Peter Shil-

ton. He frustrated Arsenal with a

string of agile saves which drew warm praise from Geroge Graham, the London club's man-

ager.
"Shilton was superb and their defence didn't give in in the face of some tremendous pressure." he said. "It was all a bit tense and frantic from our point of view. Missed opportunities cost us But Graham remains optimis-

tic about Arsenal's chances of landing the championship for the first time since they completed a League and Cup double in 1971. "It is still all there to play for," he said. "We just have to win our

last two games. We know what we have to do." One of those games is against master tacticians Liverpool on

Standings
English League Division One tableafter matches played yesterday (tabulated — played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against, points):

Arsenal 36.21 36 21 9 6 69 34 72 35 20 10 5 58 25 70 36 17 12 7 61 39 63 37 17 10 10 46 43 61 37 17 7 13 40 37 58 38 15 12 11 60 46 57 37 14 11 12 43 35 53 Coventry Q.P.R. 38 14 11 13 47 52 53 38 13 12 13 45 35 51 37 13 12 12 49 45 51 37 14 8 15 48 44 50 38 10 15 13 52 66 45

10 11 17 42 52 41 10 11 16 32 49 41 9 13 16 45 56 40 9 12 17 44 61 39 West Ham

TOKYO, May 14, (Reuter): Olympic champion Carl Lewis of the United States coasted to an easy victory in a 100 metres race at the Tokyo International Athletics Meeting today.

Lewis, winner of six Olympic gold medals, finished in 10.39 seconds in his second outdoor 100

metres event of the season and said afterwards he was pleased with his performance.
"I feel pretty good. My goal this year is to break
the barriers of 9.90 seconds in 100 metres and 29 feet

in the long jump," Lewis said.

Compatriot Joe Deloach, Olympic 200 metres champion, clocked 10.47 seconds to win another 100

metres race. A brilliant triple jump by American Kenny Harrison was one of the highlights of the one-day invita-tion meeting. He improved his personal best by 0.38

metres with a winning jump of 17.45.

World record holder Willie Banks of the United

Lewis scores easy 100-metre win States finished third with 16.49 metres. In the day's major upset, men's javelin world record holder Jan Zelezny of Czechoslovakia was

beaten into second place by Japan's Kazuhiro

Mizoguchi. Mizoguchi's winning throw was measured at 83.52 metres, well short of the Japanese record of 85.22 he set last month. Zelezny threw 81.62 metres.

Veteran sprinter Evelyn Ashford of the United States won the women's 100 metres in 11.34 seconds ahead of Dutch world indoor sprint champion Nellie Fiere-Cooman who clocked 11.37. Jamaican Grace Jackson, the Olympic 200 metres silver medallist, finished third in 11.59.

Olympic champion Florence Griffith Joyner of the United States also made her farewell run for the Japanese fans. 'Flo-Jo' announced her retirement from athletics in February.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jaralish

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Siruwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertising:

Armual Subscriptions: Individuois: KD 457

Companies and Official Deportments: KD 75/-(Alimotic charges extra for oversions subscribers)